Abstracts on Hygiene

Incorporating the *Bulletin of Hygiene*

VOLUME 55 (Nos. 1–12)
JANUARY–DECEMBER 1980

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press Ltd., London and Reading

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: I. T. Field, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M.
(Overseas Development Administration)
Professor D. J. Bradley, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., F.F.C.M.
I. Crawford Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *(British Council)*
A. M. Semmence, M.D., F.R.C.G.P., D.Obst. R.C.O.G. *(Civil Service Department)*
C. E. Gordon Smith, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Sir Kenneth Stuart, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P. *(Commonwealth Secretariat)*
P. O. Williams, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P. *(The Wellcome Trust)*
Sir Robert Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Secretary: Jennifer M. Dimond, D.Phil. *(Overseas Development Administration)*

STAFF

R. Schram, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., A.F.O.M., D.P.H., D.I.H., *Director*
D. W. FitzSimons, B.Sc., *Assistant Director*
Arthur H. Phipps, *M.B.E.*, B.Com., *Secretary*
Mrs Peggy MacLaren, *Senior Editorial Assistant*
Frederick W. Norfolk, *Administrative Assistant*

Mrs Janice P. Archer
Mrs Martha P. Block
Sarah Dowell
Mrs Dianne Fishman, B.A.
William V. Harwood
Mrs Carol A. Jamnejad, B.Soc.Sc.
Mrs Mina V. Kataria
Andrew F. Madge
Mrs Delphine Madge

© Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1980

ISSN 0001 3692

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

E. Agius, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
Professor J. A. D. Anderson, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
B. Barber, M.A., Ph.D., F.Inst.P., F.B.C.S., A.F.I.M.A.
J. C. Barrett, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. A. Barrow, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
A. J. Beale, M.D., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., Dip.Bact.
Professor C. P. Beattie, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H.
W. N. Beesley, M.Sc., Ph.D.
K. A. Bettelheim, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.Path., D.I.C.
Beulah Bewley, M.A., M.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
Professor E. Boyland, D.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Calwell, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
C. K. Campbell, Ph.D., M.Sc.
R. G. Carpenter, M.A., F.S.S.
S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
A. C. Chanas, M.Sc., F.I.M.L.S.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A., Ph.D.
Mrs C. Chilvers, M.Sc.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
D. L. Cockroft, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Joyce D. Coghlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
W. Crewe, M.Sc., Ph.D.
G. W. Crockford, B.Sc., M.I.Biol.
P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
Professor G. Davidson, D.Sc.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
P. N. Dixon, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.F.C.M., D.P.H.
Mrs J. Doughty, B.Sc.
R. B. Douglas, Ph.D.
B. S. Drasar, Ph.D., M.R.C.Path.
D. W. Dunne, B.Sc.
Kay T. Elder, B.Sc., Ph.D.
T. S. J. Elliott, Ph.D., B.Tech., B.Med.Sci.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.
A. D. Evans, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
V. Jill Everett, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.
R. Feachem, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R. G. Finch, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Path.
P. E. M. Fine, A.B., M.Sc., Ph.D., V.M.D.
D. W. FitzSimons, B.Sc.
D. G. Fleck, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
D. S. Freestone, M.B., B.S., D.L.O., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
C. M. Angela Gardner, M.Sc.
Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
A. C. Ghosh, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.Phil., M.I.Biol.
T. E. Gibson, D.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., F.I.Biol.
H. de Glanville, M.B., B.Chir., D.T.M. & H., D.I.H.
V. J. Glanville, A.L.A.
Mrs S. Goddard, B.Sc.
Janet Goodall, F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.C.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
E. A. Gould, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs A. Grant, M.A.
J. A. Gray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
Professor O P. Gray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., D.C.H.
D. Greenwood, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
R. J. Gross, M.A., M.I.Biol.
M. W. Guy, F.I.S.T.
A. P. Hall, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., F.A.C.P.
J. M. Harrington, M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Mrs A. Hawker
F. Hawking, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
R. J. Hay, B.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
Gail Hepburn, B.Sc.
Linda Ho, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., B.S.
C. A. Hoare, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.I.Biol.
B. Hofman, M.D.
Professor P. F. Holt, D.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.I.Biol.
W. Houston, B.Sc.
Jane Hughes, M.Sc.
R. G. Huntsman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(C.), F.R.C.Path.
Professor Rosalinde Hurley, LL.B., M.D., F.R.C.Path.
Mrs M. F. Hutchison, B.Sc., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.
Elizabeth M. Illingworth, B.Sc.
Christina James, Ph.D.
W. P. T. James, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
F. Jones, M.Sc., B.Tech., M.I.Biol.
G. Kazantzis, Ph.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.C.M.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
Professor R. Kohn, M.A., Dr.Jur.
W. Kwantes, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
C. J. Leake, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor H. Lehmann, Sc.D., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C., F.R.C.Path.
Ruth Levitt, B.Sc.
A. M. Lew, M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
O. M. Lidwell, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
J. P. Lyons, M.D., T.D.D.
D. M. Mackay, M.B., Ch.B., F.F.C.M., F.C.C.P., M.I.Biol.
Professor D. W. R. Mackenzie, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. S. Madden, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Pysch., D.P.M.
L. Magos, M.D.
P. E. C. Manson-Bahr, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.

Mrs M. J. Marples, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
H. Mellinghoff, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
A. J. Mills, M.A., D.H.S.A.
Bernadette Modell, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip.Bact.
Muriel L. Newhouse, M.D., F.R.C.P.
M. W. N. Nicholls, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Path.
W. Norman-Taylor, M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
J. F. Osborn, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. S. Oxford, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), I.M.S.(retd)
H. T. Pedoe, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Mrs G. M. Perkins, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
Professor P. O. D. Pharoah, M.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M.
R. S. Phillips, B.Sc., Ph.D.
N. W. Preston, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Patricia M. Preston, Ph.D., D.A.P.E.
N. H. Rathod, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Psych., D.P.M.
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor J. H. Renwick, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), M.F.C.M.
Diane Roberts, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
J. A. Roberts, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Rosemary C. Rogers, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor G. A. Rose, D.M., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M.
P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.
R. Schram, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., A.F.O.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
M. B. Skirrow, Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H.
J. S. Slade, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
Air Vice Marshal W. P. Stamm, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. P. Stanfield, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), D.C.H.
R. J. C. Stewart, D.Sc., M.I.Biol., F.R.M.S.
R. N. P. Sutton, M.A., D.M., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path., D.C.H.
Mrs A. Thornton, M.Sc.
M. de O. Tollemache
Mrs J. Tredger, B.Sc.
D. C. Turk, D.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
G. S. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. E. D. Urquhart, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.Path.
Professor M. G. R. Varma, D.Sc., Ph.D.
J. P. Vaughan, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.F.C.M., D.T.P.H.
Colonel E. E. Vella, B.Sc., M.D., Ph.C., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. D. Verschoyle, B.Sc., M.Phil.
Janaki Vijayatunga, M.Sc.
A. Voller, D.Sc., Ph.D.
B. B. Waddy, D.M., D.P.H.
G. J. A. Walker, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.F.C.M., D.C.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
J. M. Wallace, M.Phil., D.P.E., Dip.Ed., F.R.S.H., F.P.E.S.(N.Z.)
Professor J. C. Waterlow, *C.M.G.*, Sc.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
J. M. Watson, D.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.I.Biol.
K. C. Watson, M.D., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Path.
Erica F. Wheeler, B.Sc., M.Phil., Dip.Diet.
Antonnette A. Wieneke, drs. (Holland)
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.Path.
R. R. Willcox, M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. E. Wood, F.I.C.E.
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
S. G. Wright, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

Page Nos.

Editorial 1–2

SECTIONS

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
- General 189, 285, 389, 645, 757, 881, 1111
- Accidents 406, 549, 659, 894
- Air pollution 392
- Disasters 102, 202, 1012
- Environmental pollution 93, 190, 286, 529, 648, 759, 998, 1112, 1228
- Food 763, 1232
  - hygiene and toxicology 94, 193, 289, 393, 534, 1115
  - microbiology 5, 534, 650, 764, 883, 1001, 1114
  - poisoning 5, 193, 536, 651, 765, 1116
- Infestation 5, 192, 288, 393, 532, 763, 883, 1000, 1114, 1230
- Occupational diseases 12, 100, 200, 296, 402, 546, 658, 773, 891, 1007, 1123, 1240
- Occupational medicine—general 10, 99, 198, 295, 400, 545, 656, 771, 890, 1006, 1122, 1239
- Radiation exposure 294, 399, 544, 1122, 1243
- Toxicology 6, 96, 194, 289, 394, 538, 652, 766, 884, 1001, 1117, 1233
- Venoms and antivenoms 198, 294, 542, 656, 889, 1239
- Water and sewage 3, 189, 287, 390, 531, 645, 757, 881, 995, 1111, 1223

COMMUNITY HEALTH
- General 298, 407, 660, 895
- Dental health 26, 418, 561, 789, 1253
- Drug abuse 26, 111, 214, 311, 421, 562, 670, 791, 911, 1027, 1142, 1254
- Family health 17, 105, 206, 302, 410, 554, 665, 781, 898, 1016, 1133, 1246
- Health services 14, 102, 203, 299, 408, 550, 661, 776, 896, 1012, 1129, 1243
- Immigrants 109, 309, 908, 1141
- Mental health 110, 213, 310, 419, 561, 790, 909, 1025
- Nutrition 25, 109, 212, 307, 417, 559, 669, 789, 905, 1024, 1140, 1252
- Old people 108, 210, 306, 558, 788, 1024, 1140, 1252
- Physical handicap 310, 562, 1026, 1141
- Vital statistics and health reports 28, 115, 216, 314, 565, 674, 795, 913, 1256

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL
- Bacterial diseases 41, 134, 230, 328, 451, 586, 693, 816, 932, 1048, 1161, 1278
- Bacteriology 39, 133, 228, 325, 447, 582, 691, 813, 930, 1046, 1157, 1274
- Chlamydial diseases 368, 867, 980, 1095, 1208, 1331
- Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 29, 116, 218, 316, 430, 567, 675, 796, 914, 1030, 1143, 1257
- Communicable diseases—general 34, 121, 224, 320, 441, 578, 682, 802, 922, 1041, 1151, 1266
- Epidemiology 28, 115, 217, 315, 428, 566, 796, 1028, 1256
- Fungal diseases and general dermatology 83, 175, 274, 372, 513, 632, 744, 871, 983, 1097, 1212, 1333
- Haematology 33, 222, 320, 681, 920, 1040, 1150, 1265
- Hospital and other cross-infections 122, 322, 443, 578, 685, 806, 924, 1042, 1152, 1267
- Metabolic diseases 120, 222, 319, 439, 679, 1149
- Microbiology—general 38, 129, 447, 582, 690, 812, 929, 1274
- Mycoplasmal diseases 82, 371, 512, 631, 982, 1096, 1211, 1332
- Neoplastic diseases 31, 119, 219, 318, 433, 573, 678, 800, 916, 1036, 1146, 1260
- Other communicable diseases 185, 281, 523, 991
- Other non-communicable diseases 34, 120, 223, 440, 577, 682, 802, 921, 1041, 1151, 1266
- Parasitic diseases—general 88, 180, 636, 873, 987, 1100, 1340
  - helminthiases 89, 184, 280, 386, 521, 640, 752, 990, 1106, 1217, 1345
  - protozoal diseases 88, 181, 279, 378, 518, 637, 748, 874, 988, 1101, 1214, 1340
- Rickettsial diseases 173, 274. 369, 510, 744, 868, 981, 1096, 1209, 1331
- Therapeutic agents—effects on man 90, 186, 282, 388, 524, 642, 754, 877, 992, 1107, 1219, 1347
- Venereal diseases 35, 123, 227, 323, 444, 580, 687, 810, 925, 1044, 1153, 1270
- Viral diseases 58, 159, 253, 347, 482, 607, 720, 837, 959, 1075, 1184, 1302
- Virology 58, 158, 253, 345, 481, 606, 718, 836, 958, 1074, 1182, 1301

BOOK REVIEWS 91, 284, 527, 755, 879, 994

INDEX OF AUTHORS 1349

INDEX OF SUBJECTS 1399

ERRATA

abstr. 22	In line 1 of title for "(1979)" read "(1978)" and in line 3 for "*Bulletin of Addiction*" read "*Bulletin on Narcotics*".
abstr. 225	In line 4 of the title for "*Igiene*" substitute "*Bacteriologia, Virusologia, Parazitologia, Epidemiologia*".
abstr. (541)	The third line of title should be amended to read "antigen after infection with hepatitis B virus in humans".
abstr. 849	Line 3, for "iododesxyuridine" read "iododeoxyuridine (idoxuridine)".
abstr. 919	For "neurophils" read "neutrophils".
abstr. 1283	In line 3 of the title, after "*American*" insert "*Medical*".
abstr. 1565	In line 2 of the title after "*Medical*" insert "*Association*".
abstr. 1711	In line 1 of translated title for "Kyzlagach" read "Kyzylagach".
abstr. 1881	For "STANELY, F. J." read "STANLEY, F. J.".
abstr. 1999	Amend line 3 of title to read "*Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*".
abstr. (2027)	In line 2 of title for "psychotrophic" read "psychrotrophic".
abstr. 2177	Line 3 from the bottom, insert "*peak*" before "concentrations".
abstr. (2243)	Insert in line 2 of the title "*BNF*" before "*Nutrition*".
abstr. 2261	The author's name on page 680 should be amended to "METZGER".
abstr. 2644	For "WASHINGTON, J. A. III" substitute "WASHINGTON, J. A. II".
abstr. 2762	In line 5 of the title, for "**104**" read "**140**".
abstr. (3037)	In line 1 of title, for "Hydroplastic" read "Hypoplastic".
abstr. 3292	The name of author in line 2 should read "SWEETNAM, P. M.".
abstr. (3353)	For "AYLIFFE, C. A. J." read "AYLIFFE, G. A. J.".
abstr. 3716	In line 2 of title for "**104**" read "**140**".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aach, R. D. (543)*, 2433*, (3872)
Aarnoudse, J. G. 1621*, 3052, 3445*
Aaronson, M. (3224)*
Aaronson, S. A. 3456*
Abbolito, A. 4068
Abdalla, H. 2438*
Abdelal, A. T. 287*
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. (1806)*
Abdelnoor, A. M. (3784)
Abdou, M. A.-F. 2634
Abdullin, B. K. 267*
Abel, T. 3159*
Abelin, T. 365*
Aber, V. R. 4139*
Abercrombie, M. L. J. 63
Abernathy, J. 373*
Abraham, E. C. (4075)
Abramson, J. H. 1063, 1466
Abrardo, T. 1141*
Abu-Zeid, H. A. H. 2582
Acar, J. F. 2635*, (3368)*
Aceti, A. 300*
Acheson, E. D. 3234
Acheson, H. W. K. (670)*
Achilli, G. 193*
Achong, B. G. (199)*, 856*
Achong, M. R. 2985*
Acker, G. (4185)
Ackermann, H. 23
Ackermann, R. 3519
Ackermann-Liebrich, U. 3001
Acocella, M. (2568)*
Acton, W. I. 4000
Adam, E. 1191*
Adam, R. D. 2487*
Adamis, Z. 1367*, 2508*
Adams, D. H. 3826*
Adams, G. 509*
Adams, J. M. 834
Adams, R. 82*
Adamsson, E. 1813
Addington, W. W. (4137)
Adelstein, A. M. 358, 3335*
Ademollo, B. 1313
Aden, D. P. (1704)
Adeniyi-Jones, C. 2985*
Ade-Serrano, M. A. 778*
Adkins, B. Jr 2190
Adler, A. J. (1576)*
Adler, B. 2037
Adler, J. 3751*
Adonajło, A. (11)
Adorisio, E. (3932)*
Adrian, T. E. 3281*
Aduan, R. P. (2902)
Aellig, A. 3984*
Aeschlimann, A. 2791*, 3913*
Aeschlimann, J. M. 3984*
Affronti, L. F. 2655*
Afroudakis, A. 255*
Agafonov, V. M. 4221*
Agatsuma, Y. (855)
Agell, B. O. (1620)*
Agenäs, I. 950*
Aggazzotti Zanasi, G. 852
Agger, W. A. 1171*
Aggett, P. J. (1432)
Agnarsdottir, G. 1646*
Agranovskaya, E. N. 1660*
Aguirre, A. 4175*
Ahearn, D. G. 287*
Ahlberg, N. (2720)*
Ahmad, D. 948, (3237)*
Ahmann, P. A. (1498)*
Aho, K. 522*, 3288
Ahouraii, P. (1270)*
Ahtone, J. 4257
Ahuja, S. 948*
Aiach, P. 2240*
Aicardi, E. Z. 352*
Aickin, D. R. (49)*
Aida, K. 471*
Aigner, K. 2016*
Aimone, G. 3697*
Air, G. M. 2065*
Aird, M. Y. 2333*
Aisner, S. C. (3830)*
Aizad, T. A. 1572*
Aizawa, C. 3128
Ajello, C. A. 2776
Ajello, L. (934)*, 2124*
Ajina, N. 3493*
Akache, W. 4149
Akatsu, T. 1331*
Akhmedov, I. A. (2459)
Akhmedov, T. A. (3938)*
Akihara, M. 1237*
Akishpaeva, O. T. (3484)*
Akit, A. 736*
Akoi, F. Y. 912*
Akovbiantz, A. 2147*
Alaçam, R. 3831
Alanko, K. (3240)*
Alarie, Y. 641*, (1820)*
Al-Arif, L. I. 2655
Alberman, E. 3274
Albers, A. C. 1148*
Albert, A. 4337
Albert, D. M. 512*
Alberti, A. (250)*, 253
Albin, C. 3883
Albini, B. 2971*
Albornoz, M. C. B. 4314*
Albrecht, P. 3844*
Albrecht, R. M. 1835
Albritton, W. L. (1986)*, (3172)*
Alcoholism (1452)
Alder, V. G. 4034
Aldershvile, J. 1698*, 4244
Alderson, M. R. 3247, 3982
Aldighieri, R. 1829*
Aldová, E. 2359, 3810
Alebić-Kolbah, T. 2850*
Aleksandrova, G. I. 2063
Aleksić, S. 1586
Aleksić, V. 1586*
Alenius, S. 2381
Alès Reinlein, J. M. 1871
Alessi, E. 3009*, 4142*
Alexander, E. R. (1274)*
Alexander, G. A. 1340*
Alexander, J. J. 2006*, (2775)*
Alexander, R. G. 3205*
Alexander, W. D. 1421*
Alexander, W. J. (1160)
Alexiou-Daniel, S. (1291)*
Alfin-Slater, R. B. 2897, 3678
Alford, C. A. (1200)*, (1202)*, 1649*, 2377* 3079*, 4205*
Alford, C. A. Jr 198*
Al Haddad, I. K. (971)*
Ali, A. R. (2839)*
Ali, F. M. (1498)*
Ali, M. 3813*
Allan, I. D. 273*, 861*
Allaz, A.-F. (2817)
Allen, D. A. 1609*
Allen, J. C. 2971
Allen, J. G. 115, (1527)
Allen, J. R. (3745)*
Allen, R. G. 204*
Allen, S. A. 3180*
Allen, S. D. 411*, (2674)*
Allerdist, H. 2073
Allgulander, C. 1046*
Alling, D. W. 284*
Allison, A. C. 2971
Allmaras, G. W. 2024*
Almeida, J. D. 1239*, 2085*, 3884, 4197
Alonzo, A. A. 3317
Alpatova, N. K. 1913
Alpert, S. 2283*
Alter, B. P. (1084)
Alter, H. J. 1257*, 1258*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Alteras, I. (294)
Altieri, P. 130*
Altieri, T. 3013*
Altman, D. G. 357*
Altobelli, A. 4068*
Altshuler, G. P. (2716)*
Altucci, P. (1743)
Altukhov, A. A. 4181*
Altus, P. 3940
Alvarez, J. S. 1153
Alvarez Seoane, G. 966
Alvira, M. M. (2384)*
Amador Yscla, A. (1596)*
Amantini, M. C. (2189)*
Amar, A. 1699*
Amazon, K. (2895)*
Ambrosch, F. 2074*, (3754)
Ambrosioni, P. 2181
Amell, L. 2314*
American Academy of Otolaryngology 329
American Council of Otolaryngology 329
American Health Foundation 4062
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics (3211)
Amery, A. (3187)*
Amesse, L. S. (3485)
Amici, C. 586
Amit, Y. (3032)*
Ammann, R. 2147
Ammatuna, P. (4218)*
Amos, D. B. 2953
Anacker, R. L. 3911
Ancona, R. J. 4123
Anderka, M. (4279)*
Andersen, B. L. 2298*
Andersen, H. K. 3468*
Andersen, K. E. H. 476*
Andersen, P. 3468*
Anderson, D. C. 4152*
Anderson, D. J. 1451
Anderson, D. K. 2024*
Anderson, F. 1404, 2815*
Anderson, G. 2158
Anderson, G. D. (1429)
Anderson, J. D. 797, 2333
Anderson, J. F. (3536)*, 3564
Anderson, J. M. 2687*, 3979*
Anderson, J. T. (1434)
Anderson, L. J. 4*, 269, 4274
Anderson, M. J. (1678)*
Anderson, P. 2310*
Anderson, R. D. 2637*
Anderson, R. J. 67
Anderson, R. M. 1460
Anderson, R. W. (1197)*
Anderson, T. W. 1922
Andersson, K. 2531*, 3996*
Andiman, W. A. 1227*
Ando, T. (156)*
Andonov, P. 2378, 3465*
André, F. E. 1224, 2954
Andreoni, M. 1226*
Andrew, C. W. 410*
Andrews, F. A. 563
Andrews, J. M. 1777*, 2290*, 4113*, 4114*
Andrews, M. G. 101*
Andrews, W. H. 1802, 1803*
Andriole, V. T. 814, 4310*
Andruetto, S. 2182*
Andrzejak, A. 1320*
Andzhaparidze, O. G. 263, 2373*
Angelov, A. 3576
Angelova, J. 2079*
Angerer, J. 988
Angeretti, A. (1141), 1142*
Angersbach, D. (3229)*
Angle, C. R. 1784
Angst, J. (69)*
Anhalt, J. P. (1132)*
Anhoury, M. L. 2988
Anh-Tuan, N. 3882
Aniołczyk, H. (4009)
Annable, L. 3305*
Annals of Internal Medicine 4213
Annals of the ICRP (28)
Annest, J. L. 2588
Annison, G. (2947)*
Anosov, I. Ya. (2032)
Ansari, B. M. 2648
Ansorg, R. 3034
Anthony, B. F. (125), 2295
Antoniadis, A. 1177, (1291)
Antonucci, G. 2603*
Anusz, Z. (135)*
Anzidei, G. 2603*
Aoki, K. 2581*
Aoki, N. 2581*
Apicella, M. A. (131)
Apley, J. 63
Apostol, I. 1367, 2508*
Apostoli, P. (1001)*, 3634*
Apostolides, A. 2589*
Apostolov, E. 3646
April, M. 3120*, 4259*
Arai, T. (156)*, 3035
Arango, M. 4314*
Araujo, F. G. 4325
Arblaster, P. G. (3584)*
Archer, A. 3615
Archer, J. 1439*
Archives des Maladies Professionnelles de Médecine du Travail et de Sécurité Sociale 26
Ardati, K. O. 2160
Ardoin, P. (2104)*
Arendorf, T. M. 4297
Arens, M. (560)
Arensberg, D. 2305*
Aresini, G. A. 31*, 2202
Arfi, R. 2180
Arickx, M. 2988
Arievich, A. M. 2128*, 3641
Arikawa, J. (873)*, 2391*, 2400
Arioli, V. 444*, 2656*
Arisawa, M. (1528)*
Arista, S. (4218)
Arita, H. 1673*
Arkhipov, G. S. 249*
Arko, R. J. (104), 1515*
Armani, G. 464*, 3420*
Armenise, E. 3448*
Armitage, P. 3059*
Armstrong, B. K. 2942*
Armstrong, D. (2126)*, 2453*, (3549)*
Armstrong, E. 4027*
Armstrong, J. A. 847*
Armstrong, R. B. (1213)*
Armstrong, T. J. 34
Arnold, C. B. 2544*
Arnold, D. R. 1759*
Arnold, R. E. 1832
Arnold, W. 2102*
Arnould, G. (2593)*
Aromaa, U. 493*
Aronow, W. S. 1918
Arora, D. J. S. 1658, 3483
Arosio, E. (1001)*
Arp, E. W. (2841)*, (2842)*
Arpenti, C. (2028)*
Arrand, J. R. (3527)*
Arremark, I. 767*
Arsenakis, M. 2441*
Arsenault, P. S. 3668
Arstila, P. P. 3863*
Artamoshin, A. S. (3935)
Artenstein, M. S. 130*
Artz, R. P. 933*
Arul, K. J. (4004)
Arutyunov, Yu. I. (2013)*
Arvanitakis, C. 1312*
Arvin, A. M. (196)*
Arzt, G. H. 1383
Asai, T. 301*
Asano, Y. (2049)
Asayama, K. 1331*
Asbury, D. 2937*
Asbury, M. A. 3771*
Ascher, M. S. 4261*
Ash, R. J. 189*, 1179*
Ashcavai, M. W. 255*, 2762*
Ashdown, L. R. 1608
Asherson, G. L. 4286*
Ashizawa, K. 1443*
Ashkenazi, A. 1883
Ashley, A. S. 4150*
Ashley, C. R. 2389*
Ashton, F. E. 781, 3756
Ashton, J. R. 4022
Aslam, M. 639*, (975), (2839), 3206*
Aspirin Myocardial Infarction Study Research Group 3322
Asselineau, C. (2322)
Assennato, G. 3624
Assensio, A. M. 2405*
Association of Medical Research Charities (1858)
Astafyeva, N. G. 416*
Astbury, N. J. 3990*
Astsaturova, L. A. 401
Aswapokee, N. 759*, 760*
Aswapokee, P. 759*, 760*
Ataide, L. 1425*
Atanasiu, P. 2786*
Atchison, R. W. 538*
Atherley, G. R. C. 647
Atherton, F. R. 114, 116
Attimonelli, D. 3595*
Attisso, M. 2003*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Aubertin, J. 1602*
Audurier, A. (1987)
Auger, P. 4301
August, M. J. 1179*
August, R. J. 692*
Austin, D. F. (1484)*
Austin, M. 2749*
Australia, Queensland (2873)
Australia, Tasmania (1856)
Australia, Victoria (36)
Australian Veterinary Journal 589
Austrian, R. (3745)*
Austwick, P. K. C. 1292
Auvanich, W. 1714*, 2445*
Auzinya, A. V. (875)*
Avery, A. 1420*
Avery, B. S. (2485)*
Avery, D. M. 3195*
Avramenko, V. S. 4183*
Avtushenko, L. A. (828)*
Awad, Z. A. 1508*, 3352*
Axelrod, J. L. 297*, 770*
Axelson, O. 1483*, 3996
Axelsson, G. 3633
Ayliffe, G. A. J. 413, 462, (3353)
Aynsley-Green, A. 3281*
Ayres, P. A. (1807)
Ayulo, M. (3830)
Azimi, P. H. 4133
Aziz, T. A. G. 516*
Azizhkan, R. G. 3759*
Azmi, A. 286*

B

Baars, U. 3592*
Babaeva, O. B. 302*
Babaïan, E. A. (1446)
Babcock, J. B. 172*, (1977)
Babes, V. T. 2770*
Babicheva, A. A. 316*
Babiuk, L. A. (2707)
Babu, J. P. 1511*
Bacardi, R. (947)*
Bach, W. D. 1786*
Bachmann, E. 1747*
Bachrach, S. 2228
Back, A. E. (784)*
Bäck, E. 2423*, 2677
Bacon, P. M. (97)
Baczko, K. 529
Badalik, L. 1051*
Baden, J. M. (2848)
Bader, C. 510
Baechlin, A. 3090*
Baehner, R. L. 3180*, (3949)*
Baess, I. 1135, (2322)*
Baeten, J. (3232)
Baginski, B. 2837*
Bagirov, S. A. (3938)*
Bagley, L. R. (1286)*
Bahmanyar, M. (1270)*
Bahrami, S. (184)*
Baier, E. J. (2840)
Bailenger, J. 2149
Bailey, L. W. (3294)
Bailey, N. T. J. 1058
Bain, C. (1012)*, 3332
Bain, J. G. 1020*
Baine, W. B. 2350*, 3433*, (3841)
Baird, I. M. 2129*, 4175*
Baird, R. M. 1508, 2293, 3352
Bajan, A. 1051*
Bajocco, M. (969)
Bak, M. 591
Bakalov, B. 2378*, 3465*
Baker, C. D. 371*, 3687*
Baker, C. J. 1979*, (3743)*
Baker, C. N. 4110
Baker, E. F. (1734)*
Baker, E. L. (976)
Baker, E. L. Jr 2513
Baker, I. A. 3292
Baker, S. P. 2204
Bakhmedova, A. A. 2373*
Bakketeig, L. S. 1423
Bakoss, P. 4195
Balant, L. (2817)*
Bălasa-Ciotîrnoiu, M. 141*
Baldini, I. 313
Balducci, L. 2405*
Baldwin, K. L. (1121)*
Baldwin, R. W. 2257*
Balfour, A. H. 4324
Balfour, H. H. Jr 4223
Baliah, T. (855)*
Ball, A. P. 413, 1629, 2186, 2668, 3943
Ball, G. L. (3607)*
Ball, L. C. 2643*
Ball, P. 2678
Ballard, R. A. 227*
Ballas, S. K. 3343
Balluz, S. A. 610
Balows, A. 1159
Balsari, A. 2184*
Balsdon, M. J. 410, 3393
Balstrup, F. 3109*
Bałzar, B. 2548
Balzano, A. 243*
Bamdad, S. 2863
Banatvala, J. E. (1682)*, 2077*, 2084*, 3108*, 3870
Bancroft, W. H. (1715)*, (2771)*
Band, J. D. 1950
Bandyk, M. G. 214*
Banffer, J. R. J. 4093*
Banfield, L. 1990*
Bank, H. 485*
Bańkowski, A. 213*
Banks, M. H. 372*
Bannerman, E. 35*
Bannister, L. V. (773)*
Banwell, G. S. 1572*
Bao Fernández, O. 12*
Baozhen, W. (1939)*
Baptista, A. 3946*
Baptiste, M. S. (717)*
Baraff, L. J. 126*, 443*
Baranov, N. I. 3899*
Barb, K. (2724)*
Barbacid, M. 3456
Barbara, J. A. J. 2768, 3876*
Barbarani, V. 239*
Barbenel, J. C. (1905)*
Barber, C. 3413
Barber, J. C. 1683*
Barbuti, S. 3448
Barckhaus, C. 3107*
Barczi, E. T. 2508*
Bardy, A. H. 3951*
Baric, L. (2213)
Baringer, J. R. (1192)*
Barinsky, I. F. (3464)*
Barker, D. J. P. 715*, 1499
Barker, E. L. Jr (981)*
Barker, R. 3418
Barkin, R. M. 96
Barlow, D. 2620*
Barna-Lloyd, G. 318*
Barnardo, D. 4285*
Barnes, A. M. 2357*
Barnes, B. (1060)
Barnes, F. S. (4008)*
Barnes, M. W. (422)*, (423)*
Barness, L. A. 2897
Barnett, B. B. 1686
Barnett, G. D. 2864*
Barnham, M. 153
Barnhart, E. R. 1179
Barnouti, H. 3424*
Baron, E. J. 1116
Baron, S. 1683*
Barot-Ciorbaru, R. 2786
Barr, A. (3875)*
Barr, H. M. 4030*, 4032*
Barr, P. J. 2043*
Barrabes, A. 3165*
Barrell, R. A. E. 621
Barrett, T. (216)
Barrett, T. J. 3965
Barrientos, G. 3576*
Barriere, S. L. (3427)
Barrile, A. 899*, 4239*
Barrow, J. 2620*
Barry, A. L. 1526
Bart, R. D. 593*
Barth, R. 3529
Barthakur, N. (429)*
Barthelemy, M. 2338*
Bartholomew, S. 3669*
Bartlett, J. G. 3055*, 3063*, 3064*, 4192*
Bartlett, M. S. (3182)
Bartlett, R. C. 1106
Bartoli, E. (606)
Bartolucci, A. A. 731*
Barton, A. S. 3180*
Bartsch, H. (4065)*
Bartsch, P. 3236
Barylak, J. 2801*
Barza, M. 2290
Basden, M. 790*, 2992*
Bashkirtsev, V. N. 3524*
Bashshur, R. (2209)*
Bass, M. 3260
Bassaris, H. P. 4166
Basset, A. 3008*
Bastiaans, M. J. S. 900
Bastian, F. O. 4277
Bastin, R. 2011
Basu, A. K. (1147)*
Bates, C. J. 693
Bates, J. H. 3051*
Bateson, E. M. 1580

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Batish, V. K. (967)
Batsford, S. (1146)*
Batsina, Z. A. 557
Batt, M. D. 1989*
Battaglia, F. C. 2261
Baturay, N. (1180)*
Bauer, D. J. 3829*
Baughn, R. E. 1583*
Baum, G. L. 2800
Baumann, R. J. 3173*
Baumgarten, A. 2052*
Baur, X. 3038
Bauriaud, R. 785*, 1562*
Baverstock, K. F. (1940)
Bavley, H. 3205*
Bawdon, R. E. (3056)
Bawol, R. D. 4055*
Bax, M. 63
Baxter, R. H. 987*
Bayer, F. L. 1174*
Bayeva, E. A. 439
Bayliss, D. L. 3988*
Bazas, T. 2860
Beach, P. G. 2812
Beadles, T. A. 1292*
Beaglehole, R. 382, 1053, 1463, 3312
Beal, S. 1877*
Bean, W. J. Jr 4211
Beard, C. M. 309
Beard, R. W. 2261*
Beare, A. S. 525*
Beato González, A. 174*
Beattie, A. D. 987
Beaufils, F. 2896
Beaver, P. C. 1770*, (2472), 3570*
Bebbington, A. C. (355)
Becchi Volpi, A. 852*
Bechgaard, P. (1072)
Beck, A. M. 957
Beck, G. J. (2194)*
Becker, L. E. 515*
Beckwith, J. B. 3671*
Bedarida, G. 238
Bedford, K. A. 2290*, 4114*
Bednova, V. N. (4104)*
Bedwell, C. L. (2874)*
Bee, D. E. 2541*
Beebe, G. W. (663)
Beer, S. A. 302*
Beggs, W. H. 563*
Begum, A. 1033*
Behrens, F. 3091*
Behrens, R. H. 927*
Behymer, D. E. 3909*
Bek, E. 1991*, 3005*
Bektemirov, T. A. 2373, (4275)*
Bektemirova, M. S. (555), (4275)*
Belanger, C. 2884*, 3332*
Beleznay, O. 1876*
Belfrage, S. 3869
Belgium, Ministère de la Santé Publique et de la Famille (2537)
Bell, D. S. 68
Bell, E. J. 3067*
Bell, J. 2875
Bell, J. F. 1730
Bell, S. M. 2994
Bell, T. W. 4175*
Belle, E. A. 935
Belli, S. (657)
Bellofiore, G. (3349)*
Belohradsky, B. H. 1540
Belova, T. N. 2302*, 3757*
Belozerov, E. S. 249
Belsey, E. M. 1031*
Belsey, M. A. 2546
Belshe, R. B. (226)*
Belukha, U. K. 3540
Benchimol, M. 929
Bender, T. R. 862*
Bending, M. R. 4318
Benedetti, C. 4147*, 2324*
Benediktsdóttir, E. 3394*
Bengtsson, C. 1070, 1723*
Bengtsson, S. 395*
Benhamou, J. P. 2096*
Benický, L. 1386*
Benjamin, D. R. (687)
Ben-Musa, A. 2998*
Benn, R. T. 90*
Bennett, A. J. 3341*
Bennett, D. 1440
Bennett, J. E. 397*, 922*, 1296, 2952*
Bennett, K. J. 3658*
Bennett, N. McK. 2756
Bennett, P. H. 2261
Bennich, H. 887*
Benson, J. W. T. 853
Benson, R. 1303*
Benson, R. W. 432*
Beral, V. 675, 4066*
Berard, E. (1392)*
Berche, P. 169
Berdal, B. P. 3441*
Berdyev, A. 3910*
Berencsi, G. 4134*
Berendes, H. 48*
Berenshtein, I. A. 3314*
Berezina, L. K. (910)*
Berg, G. 3966
Berg, J. V. R. 2423*
Berg, R. A. 922*
Berg, S. W. 1096
Bergan, T. (1506), 1778
Berger, D. 2223
Berger, J. 1679*
Berger, O. G. 3222
Berger, R. 3090*, 3937
Bergfors, P.-G. 983*
Bergiel, A. 2334
Bergman, A. G. 2645
Bergman, R. 453*
Bergner-Rabinowitz, S. 3020*
Bergstein, N. A. M. 2261
Bergstrand, C. G. 1206*
Berkovičová, V. (2751)*
Berkowitz, I. D. 2679*
Berlin, C. M. 1652*
Berlin, M. (3987)
Berlin, S. I. 1092*
Berlyne, G. M. (1576)*
Berman, D. 3966*
Berman, M. 1257
Berman, S. 130*
Bernagozzi Testoni, M. 2181*
Bernard, A. (879)*, 1814*
Bernard, E. M. (2126)*
Bernard, S. M. 1847*
Berndt, W. O. 2188
Berndtsson, B. S. 1483*
Bernhardt, J. (1368)
Bernheim, J. 365
Berns, E. M. J. J. (4132)*
Bernstein, M. T. (1774)*
Berrebi, A. 1883*
Berris, B. 2769*
Berry, C. W. 289*
Berry, L. J. 441*
Berry, M. K. 535*
Berry, P. F. 2145*
Bertera, R. L. 674
Berthold, H. 2092*
Berthold, P. 2030*
Berti, E. 3009*, 4142*
Berti, M. 444
Bertolaccini, M. A. (616)*
Bertoloni, G. (2115)*
Berwald, L. G. 3193*, 3403*
Best, J. M. (1682)*, 2077
Bettelheim, K. A. (2675)*, 3798*
Bettin, K. M. (2639)*, 2640*
Bettini, P. 3177
Bettini, S. 2141*, 3554, (3932)*
Betts, R. F. (851)
Beuchat, L. R. 472
Beutner, K. R. 248*, (541)*, 3085
Bevan, J. 349
Bevan, M. M. 1839*
Bevanger, L. 1553
Bewley, B. R. 372, 3666*
Beyt, B. E. Jr 1167, 3002*
Bezuidenhout, D. J. J. 1826*
Bhamjee, A. (1984)*
Bhathena, D. 933*
Bhend, H. (112)*
Bianchi, P. (3367)
Biberfeld, G. (1290)
Biener, K. 365, 2911
Biering-Sørensen, F. 3280
Biering-Sørensen, K. 3280*
Biggar, R. J. 1204*, (1491)*
Bigler, W. (934)*
Biglino, A. 3110
Bijker, P. G. H. 3208
Bîlbîe, I. 2464
Billiau, A. (181), (182)
Billings, J. H. 1458*
Billington, T. (1093)*
Billups, J. 3570
Bilous, A. M. 3798*
Binder, J. (69)
Binder, P. S. 2379*
Bingham, E. 3982
Bingham, S. 386
Binns, C. H. B. 633
Binswanger, U. 1697*
Biörck, G. 719
Birch-Andersen, A. 99*
Bird, J. 362
Bird, R. G. (3122)*
Birnbaum, H. 2210*
Biron, P. 2588*
Birry, A. 3720*
Bishop, D. H. L. (265)*, (550)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Bishop, J. R. 1816
Bisson, J. W. 502
Bitton, G. 1789
Bixler, E. O. (2915)*
Bjartveit, K. (1068)
Bjerkemo, M. (3215)*
Björck, L. 1544*
Björkqvist, S. (1055)*
Björkstén, B. 3501*
Black, A. E. 356*, 693*
Black, D. (1372)
Black, I. J. 2875*
Black, M. (3186)
Black, P. 682*
Black, P. H. (1194)*, 3904*
Black, R. E. 1654*, 2343*, 4201*
Blackburn, A. M. 3281*
Blackburn, C. R. B. (61)*
Blackburn, H. 2898
Blacket, R. B. 3326*
Blacklock, Z. M. 452
Blacklow, N. R. 535*
Blackmon, J. A. 2021*, (3802)*
Blackstock, R. 1755*
Blaese, M. (857)*
Blair, A. 734, 3214, (3340)
Blair, E. 2540
Blair, E. L. (2877)*
Blair, L. L. 2297*
Blair, O. 2944*
Blake, P. A. 461*, 3028, 3965*
Blanchy, B. 4252
Blanck, R. R. 3686
Blanco, R. 3940*
Bland, J. A. 1128*
Blannon, J. C. 1796*
Blasco Huelva, P. M. 2413
Blaser, J. (112)*
Blaser, M. J. 2008, 2679, 3789, 3790
Blaxter, K. 1887
Bleeker, P. A. 2462
Blitzer, A. 577*
Bloch, A. 1467
Block, J. C. 609, 3959*
Blomgren, G. 3050
Blommers, L. 7, 8, 1797
Blomquist, H. K: son 3501
Blomqvist, K. 282*
Bloom, B. R. 2953
Bloom, K. 2395*
Bloom, S. R. 3281*
Bloom, S. W. 3643
Blot, W. J. 725, (1076), 1480
Blotcky, A. J. 376*
Blough, H. A. 511
Blowers, R. 106*, (4105)*
Bluestone, R. 180*
Blum, V. 3308*
Blumberg, B. S. 1692*, 2098*
Blumberg, W. E. (986)*
Blumer, S. O. 3160, (4308)*
Bluszcz, G. 2370
Blyth, W. 288
Bobeck, S. 3906*
Bobowski, R. 4006*
Bobrowitz, I. D. 3765
Bobrowska-Sokolewicz, E. 2152*
Bocharova, T. A. 302*
Bochkova, N. G. 3893
Bock, H. 3318
Bockemühl, J. 467, 1586*
Bodden, S. J. 853*
Bodey, G. P. 921*, 1938, 2670*, 3735*
Bodrogi, I. B. 1367*, 2508*
Boettiger, D. 1179
Boettner, E. A. (3607)
Boffa, J. 4001*
Bofill, J. M. (947)*
Bogaerts, J. 1130*
Bogdan, G. F. 3960*
Boggess, W. R. 3968
Bogomolova, N. N. 263*
Bogorus, M. 1301*
Bogoslovskaya, I. A. (3249)
Bogovski, P. 2591*
Bogs, D. 3207*
Bohl, D. 2330
Bois, E. 2890*
Bokkenheuser, V. 297*
Bokshtein, F. M. 3925*
Bolderdijk, R. F. 9*
Boledovičová, E. 3991*
Bolivar, R. 2082
Bollack, C. (4339)*
Bollegraaf, E. 2505
Bolognesi, D. 3456*
Bolotovskii, V. M. (875)
Bolton, R. P. (1176), (3062)
Boltz, A. (643)*
Bolzoni, G. 2656*
Boman, G. 3654*
Bonaduce, D. (2028)
Bone, M. (1011)
Boniforti, L. 2693
Boninsegna, F. (1001)*, 3015*
Bonjour, J.-P. 3146*
Bonnes, P. A. 1424*
Bono, A. (206)*
Bonomi, U. 3015*
Booker, R. 1517*
Boonpucknavig, S. (3127)
Booth, J. C. 516
Borchsenius, L. (1052)*
Bordás, E. 928*
Borden, E. C. 2041
Borg, S. 1046*
Borghetti, A. (626)*
Borghi, A. (626)*
Borghijs, J. 1144*
Borie, P. 2096*
Boriskin, Yu. S. 263*
Borm, P. J. A. (3609)*
Borneff, J. (312)
Bornkamm, G. W. (199)*
Boroń, P. 2152*
Boroń-Kaczmarska, A. 2152
Borovik, V. Z. (4104)*
Borre, P. 4232*
Borriello, S. P. 4194*
Borysiewicz, J. 846
Borzelleca, J. F. 326*
Borzuchowska, A. 2152*
Borzunova, E. A. 2165*
Bos, H. J. 4322*
Bos, J. D. 3357
Boscolo, P. 627
Bosler, E. M. (1263)*
Bostock, Y. 2236
Botez, D. (1276)*
Botstein, D. 4089*
Botta, G. A. 774
Böttger, G. 3656*
Böttiger, L. E. 3654
Böttiger, M. 231
Bottone, E. J. 485*, 1766*, 3770*
Botvin, G. J. 2226
Botzenhart, K. 312*
Boudreault, A. 524, 3086*
Bouê, A. 1651*, (2715)*, 2896*
Bouldin, T. R. (4008)*
Boulter, E. A. 3829
Bourée, P. 4336
Bourgault, A.-M. 2644
Bourgeade, A. 3144
Bourke, B. E. 597
Bourne, G. H. 1027
Bourret, J. (1392)*
Bout, D. 3395*
Boutibonnes, P. 483
Bouvier, J. B. 4336*
Bouwer-Hertzberger, S. A. (3977)
Bouyer, M. 400*
Bowen, A. 1438
Bowen, E. T. W. 2782*
Bowie, W. R. (1274)
Bowman, H. E. 519*
Bowman, J. C. 1887
Boxall, E. H. 1245*
Boxer, P. 1489*
Boxerbaum, B. 3430*, 4141
Boyce, J. (4071)*
Boyce, J. M. 487, 2357*, 4180*
Boyce, J. M. H. 2648*
Boyd, J. F. 819*
Boyd, K. M. 3644
Boyden, B. 1818*
Boyer, K. M. 2641*
Boyland, E. (2255)
Bozeman, F. M. 1159*, 3803*
Bracci, C. (657)*
Bracken, M. B. (1054)*
Bradburne, A. F. 2085, 3884*
Bradby, G. V. H. 92*
Bradford, H. B. 3965*
Bradley, D. J. (3552)
Bradley, D. W. 894*, (2436), 4257*
Bradley, G. W. 1990
Bradley, S. G. 2809*
Bradshaw, J. 2555, 3684*
Bradshaw, M. J. 3030
Bragiel, I. 2100*
Brahmadathan, K. N. 1115*
Braman, R. S. 1488*
Bramley, H. M. 2652
Brancaccio, M. 178
Brand, R. J. 4055*
Brandis, H. 3137*
Brandling-Bennett, A. D. 1668*
Brand-Saathof, B. (2053)*
Brandt, W. E. (1715)
Branefors, P. (2307)
Branski, D. 3917*
Brasitus, T. A. 2137
Brass, R. 4173*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Bratosin, S. (1216)*
Bratthall, D. 1544*
Brau, C. J. (133)*, (2976)*
Braun, D. G. (769)
Braun, W. 176*
Braunstein, H. (3406)
Braveny, I. 1966, 1967
Brayley, N. F. (4017)
Brayson, J. C. 1150*, 2274*, 2609*, 2618*
Brázdová, O. (3612)*
Brazie, J. V. 681*
Brear, G. (473)*
Breckenridge, R. L. Jr (2999)
Brehm, H. 2481*
Breisach, G. 835
Brekhova, N. N. 320
Bremner, D. A. 1094
Brenchley, P. 1485*
Brendel, P. 2996*
Brennan, P. J. 1071*, 3326
Brennan, R. 1652*
Brenner, D. J. 1159, 3771, 3803*, 4158*, 4177*
Brenner, P. F. 2549
Brenniman, G. R. (1334)*
Brensilver, J. M. 297*
Breschkin, A. M. (1670)
Bressler, R. (3767)
Bretschneider, K. 1344*
Bretter, E. 928
Brewer, H. 3694*
Brewin, C. 2901
Březinová, A. 2359*
Brglez, I. (1120)
Briatico-Vangosa, G. (3242)*
Brice, J. L. 2978
Bridbord, K. (978)
Bridger, R. C. 4288*
Bridges, B. A. 4061
Bridges, J. B. 4324*
Bridgman, R. F. (1860)
Briem, H. 780*
Brigden, D. 1646*
Briggs, J. O. 101*
Briggs, M. 3515*
Briggs, W. A. 1945*, 4209
Briles, D. E. (2972)*
Briley, J. M. 593*
Brille, D. 710*
Brimblecome, F. S. W. 2551, 2552
Brinker, J. P. 3887*
Brinker, K. R. 905
Briotet, A. 26
Briscoe, M. E. 4016
Brisson, E. 2047*
Brit, R. P. 4319*
British Co-operative Clinical Group 2958
British Medical Association 2214
British Medical Journal (1656)
British Occupational Hygiene Society (2856)
British Thoracic Association 4138
Britt, R. P. 2928*
Broad, W. J. (640)
Broadbent, E. 3493
Brock, D. J. H. (1415), (1873)
Brockhaus, A. 2837
Brodi, S. 120
Broekhuizen, G. 2503*
Bromage, D. 4281
Brook, I. (829)
Brook, R. H. (75), (3256)*
Brooke, B. N. 2267*
Brooke, E. M. 3685*
Brooke, O. G. 3267
Brookes, G. R. 3943*
Brookes, P. 4061
Brookman, R. R. 3657*
Brooks, G. F. 405, 4102*
Brooks, H. J. L. 2680*
Brooks, R. B. 277*
Brooksby, J. B. 1179
Broome, C. V. (818), (3745)
Brotherhood, J. R. 3692*
Brothers, W. (2799)
Brotherston, J. 2535
Brotman, B. 2435*
Broud, D. D. 1979
Brougham, D. I. 2010
Broustet, A. 3677*
Brouwer, R. 1252*, 2773*
Brower, R. (3578)*
Brown, D. A. 353*
Brown, D. J. 2894*
Brown, E. (1039)*
Brown, F. 2415
Brown, G. G. 17
Brown, G. T. H. (2001)
Brown, N. A. 3950
Brown, R. 3030*
Brown, R. A. 1017*
Brown, R. G. S. 339
Brown, S. L. 4188
Brown, S. M. 318*, (1484)*
Brown, W. 2989
Brown, W. J. 411*
Browne, M. J. 508
Brubaker, R. E. (2194)
Brubaker, R. R. 4187*
Bruce, E. (388)
Bruce, R. 1167*
Bruce, R. G. (3176)*
Bruce, V. R. 1803*
Bruch, K. 1540*
Bručková, M. 2075, (2751)*
Brudzynski, T. M. (646)*
Brühl, A. (2367)*
Brumfitt, W. 2815, (3113)*, 4338*
Brummelhuis, H. G. J. 2430*
Brummer-Korvenkontio, M. 4266
Bruni, L. 3078
Brunken, J. M. (791)*
Brunner, F. P. 1455*
Bruno, J. III (3033)*
Bruno, M. 2099*
Brunton, W. A. T. 763, 3147*
Brüster, H. 1696*
Bryan, J. A. 894*
Bryan, J. M. 2078*
Bryce-Smith D. (984)
Bryson, P. 2521*
Bryson, Y. J. 4214
Bucci, E. 3027*
Bucci, G. 1997*
Buchan, A. 4203*
Buchanan, N. 1866
Buchanan, T. M. 105*, (406), (3383)*, 4178
Büchel, F. (192)*
Buchet, J. P. 1814*, (2835)
Buchman, T. G. 509
Buchowicz, I. 213
Buchwald, H. 2498
Buck, L. (2999)*
Buckley, H. R. 279*
Buckley, M. R. 1413
Buckwold, F. J. (806), 2633*
Budanova, N. P. 1092*
Budde, E. 3778, 4109*
Budden, M. G. 2795*
Budkowska, A. (259)
Buffler, P. A. (1363)
Buge, A. 2703
Bührdel, P. 176*
Buimovici-Klein, E. 886
Bukrinskaya, A. G. 215*, (3484)*
Bulatova, T. I. (2032)*
Bulkley, B. H. 3539*
Bull, A. T. 1520
Bull, G. M. 3587
Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine (2538)
Bulletin der Schweizerischen Akademie der Medizinischen Wissenschaften 365
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 1921, 2698
Bullock, W. E. 933
Bulmer, G. S. 1755*, (2803)*
Bülow, P. 2671*
Bulpitt, C. J. B. (87)*
Bültmann, B. (1657)*
Bunce, G. E. (1435)
Bundred, P. 3101*
Burch, K. H. 1535*, 2162
Burch, R. E. 376*
Burdo, H. 2935*
Burdon, D. W. (1632)*
Bureš, J. 3021
Burgdorfer, W. 2791, (3536)*, 3911*, 3913*
Burge, P. S. 3246
Burger, S. B. (2578)
Burgess, C. D. 3982
Burgess, P. 2998
Burgess, R. D. 3941*
Burghard, G. 1914*
Bürgin-Wolff, A. 3090*
Burgos, W. 1448*
Buriánová, B. 2650*
Burka, E. R. 3343*
Burkatskaya, E. N. 3227
Burke, A. M. 3325*
Burke, V. 3545
Burket, R. L. 3657*
Burkhardt, A. 3637*
Burkhardt, F. 623, 1035*
Burkhardt, K. R. 3000*
Burkhart, M. 3993*
Burman, D. 683*, 4034*
Burmistrova, A. L. 3480*
Burnett, C. 3638
Burns, B. R. 2133

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Burns, F. H. 366*
Burns, M. D. (3327)
Burns, P. E. 85
Burr, M. L. 4054
Burshtein, C. I. 3540*
Burton-Bradley, B. G. 1080
Busca, U. (969)*
Busch, D. F. 2649
Buschmann, L. 3975*
Busolo, F. (2115)*
Busquets, R. M. 4179*
Busvine, J. R. 3972
Butchko, G. M. (1213)
Butenko, A. M. 1720
Butler, M. 610*, 2823*, 3967*
Butler, N. (2879)
Bütler, R. 537
Butler, W. H. 4061
Butoianu, A. 2346*
Butterfield, L. J. 1426*
Butterfield, W. K. 874
Button, L. N. (3342)*
Butzler, J. P. (813)*
Buu-Hoï-Dang Van, A. 785*
Buxton, M. J. 1400
Buxton, T. B. (2364)*
Buynak, E. B. 2407, 2742*
Buzneanu, R. 558
Bye, A. 3829*
Byers, K. B. (221)*
Byrne, E. B. 3119*

C

Cabannes, A. 2149*
Cabau, N. 1651*, (2715)
Cabelli, V. J. 3, 502*
Cabot, H. M. 3657*
Cacciabue, E. 313*
Cacciapuoti, A. F. (1953)*
Cădariu, M. 2332*
Cade, R. 755
Cadgil, R. K. (2472)*
Caesar, G. 3838*
Cahan, D. 3020
Cahane, Z. (4165)*
Cahoon, B. E. 3886
Cain, B. G. (1285)*, 3912*
Calabrese, E. J. 4057*
Calanca, A. 365
Calasso, A. (148)*
Calderón, E. 1238*
Calderone, J. 3993*
Caliguiri, L. A. 2414*
Calisher, C. H. 1709*
Callahan, L. T. III 1123
Callahan, M. C. 2760*
Callaway, C. S. 1315*, 3039*
Callender, S. T. (741)*
Callery, R. (1194)*
Calnan, C. D. 1850
Calverley, M. 391*
Calvo, M. A. (2132)
Calzia, R. 242
Camarasa, J. M. G. 2120
Camba, L. (2947)*
Cambien, F. 365*, 2924, 3691*
Cameron, C. H. 3515, 3876*
Cameron, J. S. 81*
Cameron, K. R. 3826
Cameron, N. 2224
Camp, V. M. (1498)*
Campbell, A. R. 2500*
Campbell, A. T. 2316*
Campbell, C. 1501
Campbell, C. H. 874*
Campbell, C. K. 3155*
Campbell, D. R. (66)*
Campbell, I. A. (3947)*
Campbell, M. 390*
Campbell, W. C. (3179)
Campbell, W. G. Jr (596)*
Campello, C. (205)*
Campins, H. 4314*
Campos, G. 1018
Cancet, B. 2696
Canepa, C. 1969*
Canese, M. G. (1256)
Canestri-Trotti, G. 3177*
Cano, F. R. (3382)*
Canos, H. J. 1612
Cant, W. 3711*
Cantell, K. 3904*
Canter, J. 3477*
Cantey, J. R. 3927*
Cantineau, A. 4006*
Cantlon, A. 2226*
Cantor, A. B. (2880)*
Cantrill, H. L. (4296)
Cantú-Martínez, J. 1962*
Cantwell, A. R. Jr 578
Cao, A. 880*
Capell, P. J. (1049)
Capetanakis, J. A. 283*, 580*
Caplan, D. B. (1498)*
Caplan, D. L. (1351)*
Caplan, E. A. 2061*
Caprioli, T. M. (1147)*
Capron, A. 3395*
Caramello, S. 2182, 3588, (4146)*
Carchman, R. A. 326*
Cardinali, G. 754*
Cardoso, C. L. 958
Carey, A. B. (3565)
Carey, P. B. (812)
Carleton, R. A. 72
Carley, J. G. 3520*
Carlier, Y. 3395*
Carlo, G. L. 3954
Carlson, A. J. 1555, 2407*
Carlsson, H. E. (1620), 1999*
Carmichael, C. L. 4044
Carmichael, M. 1099*
Carmina, M. (2450)*
Carmines, E. L. 326
Carnevale, G. 1311*
Čarnická, A. (2154)*
Carniti, G. 2656*
Carnow, B. W. (1334)*
Caroli, G. 464, 3420*
Carosi, G. 1311
Carpenter, B. H. 1786
Carpenter, R. G. 1878, 2225*
Carr, B. A. (74)
Carr, R. I. 3398
Carrasco, L. H. 190*
Carroll, L. 350
Carruthers, G. 948*
Carruthers, M. 970
Carson, D. A. (2054)*
Cartei, G. 2048*
Carter, B. J. 2226*, 2544*
Carter, J. P. 1034*
Carter, P. B. 4187
Cartwright, A. (1010)
Cartwright, R. A. 1847
Cartwright, R. Y. 2800
Cartwright, T. 4226*
Caruso, R. 898, 1250*
Carville, J. (604)*
Casciato, D. A. 180, 244, 1529, 2649*
Cascio, G. (1279), (2450)
Casella, D. (4320)*
Casewell, M. W. 2004, (2005)*, 4194*
Casey, J. I. (4126)*
Cason, J. S. 1542*
Castagnaro, N. R. de 230*
Castagnoli, A. (650)
Castegnaro, M. 1366*, 2591
Castelli, W. P. (347)*, 1464*, (2923)*, 3321*
Castello, G. 2757*
Castelho, P. 982*
Castro, A. 3891*
Castro, M. E. 2230
Catalano, M. A. (2054)
Catalano, M. T. (4126)*
Cate, T. R. (2394)*
Catena, E. (1743)*
Cates, C. (806)*
Cates K. L. (2294)
Cates, W. Jr (1016)
Catherman, R. (2895)*
Catlett, J. B. 3640*
Catricala, C. 938*
Cattaneo, E. 193*
Cattell, W. R. 1994*
Catterall, R. D. 399
Cauda, R. 245*
Caudill, M. A. 4173*
Caul, E. O. 2389*
Cavalieri, S. 3015*
Cavallero, F. 1969
Cavanaugh, D. C. 2691*, 3438, 3808*
Cavaricci, A. 4300
Cavatorta, A. (626)*
Cavelier, C. 2192
Cawley, P. F. M. 433*
Cebe, D. 2240*
Cebecauer, L. (1496)
Cecchetti, G. (616)*, 627*
Cech, I. I. 608*, 3960*
Cederberg, Å. 3869*
Celentano, D. D. (2909)
Celesk, R. A. 1893
Celiński, A. 1924*
Cenci, G. 120*
Cepil, B. A. 3801*
Cerbini, C. (207)*
Čereda, P. M. 193*
Černovský, J. 146*
Černý, V. 3974
Černý, Z. 2362
Cerquiglini Monteriolo, S. (616)
Cerro, P. 4300*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Cestero, R. V. M. (851)*
Ceuterick, A. 1818*
Cevenini, R. 3531*
Chacko, G. K. (3252)
Chadwick, M. P. (3406)*
Chadzynski, L. 2516*
Chaffin, D. B. 34*, 974*
Chagnon, A. (197)*
Chakrabarty, A. K. 2185
Chakraverty, P. 3087
Chalfant, H. P. 706
Challacombe, S. J. (2984)*
Chalons, F. (1987)*
Chamberlain, R. N. 234*
Chambers, L. W. 340
Chambers, W. A. (4130)*
Chamoux, A. 26
Champion, R. A. 68*
Champney, K. J. 1637
Chan, J. K. 1511*, 2279*
Chan, K. N. (4163)*
Chan, V. F. 2417*
Chan, W. H. 50*
Chan Pin Jin, J. 1137*
Chan-Shu, S.-Y. A. 2944
Chanal, M. E. 455*
Chandler, F. W. (3802)*
Chandler, F. W. Jr (596), 932*
Chang, R. S. (200)*, 2388
Chang, S. L. (583)
Chang, T.-W. 3064
Chanock, R. M. 2730*
Chantler, J. K. (2718)*
Chao, R. K. 2076
Chaperon, J. (37)*
Chapman, B. L. 1468
Chapman, S. W. 281*
Char, D. F. B. 2388*
Charette, R. P. 4215*
Charles, G. (3569)*
Charles, M. J. 1789*
Charles, T. J. 660
Charleston, W. A. G. (3934)*
Charman, R. R. 1801
Charnay, P. (1253)*
Charter, R. 1918*
Charzewska, J. 1928*
Chastikova, A. V. 2280
Chatelain, J. (2104)
Chatelain, R. (1987)*
Chatellier, C. 2808*
Chatterjee, D. K. 2619
Chattopadhyay, B. (2986)
Chaudhary, R. K. 2114
Chaudhuri, T. 421*
Chaudier, A. (653)
Chave, S. P. W. (2870)
Chavez, C. J. 1879
Chazal, R. 3940*
Cheamudon, U. 4264*
Checko, P. J. 3773*
Chedid, L. 2786*, 4077*
Chee, E. (2909)*
Cheeseman, S. H. 2372, 3904
Chekunova, E. V. 2373*
Chelotti, P. 1311*
Chelyapov, N. V. 263*
Chen, C.-P. (2347)*
Chen, J. R. 2687
Chen, K. C. S. 105
Chen, M. K. 2539
Chen, P. C. Y. 2897
Cheng, C.-Y. 3128*
Cheng, P. C. 22*
Cheng, T. O. 3649
Cherkeziya, S. E. (1185)
Chernesky, M. A. 1671*
Cherniak, R. (4308)
Cherry, A. 527*
Cherry, J. D. 4323*
Cherry, W. B. 1164*, 2018*, 3436*
Cherubin, C. E. 460*, 3019
Chesney, J. C. 2461
Chesney, R. W. (3221)*
Chess, L. (1194)*
Chessells, J. M. 3341*
Chester, T. E. (666), 1005
Chettle, D. R. (971)*
Chezzi, C. 2418
Chiandussi, L. (606)*
Chiarelli, A. M. 2182*
Chiarini, A. 2266*, (4218)*
Chiba, S. 1237, 3865
Chicca, A. 2405*
Chiesa, A. 3634*
Chiesa, C. (2026)*
Chiffoleau, L. 2468*
Chilvers, C. 81*, 4066*
China, Beijing Medical College 166
Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences 1493, 1494
Chinn, N. M. 2221*
Chinn, S. 357*
Chipperfield, B. 378
Chipperfield, J. R. 378*
Chipping, P. M. 1646*, 3053*
Chisholm, G. D. 597*
Chistyakova, I. S. 3541*
Chiu, F. H. 3472
Chivers, C. P. 3606
Chmel, H. (1598)*, 3447*
Chmela, J. 3421*
Chmielewski, J. 2527*
Cho, H. C. 2114*
Chodór, H. 14*
Chotkowska, E. 1923, 1924, 1928
Chovil, A. C. 84
Chow, A. W. (4086)
Chow, T. 3085*
Chretien, J. H. 772
Christensen, B. 1868*
Christensen, K. K. (3742)
Christensen, P. (3742)*
Christiansen, G. 501*
Christiansen, N. 2900*
Christianson, R. E. 51
Christie, D. 722, 2932*, 4072*
Christie, D. G. S. 3315*
Christopher, P. J. 1808*
Christova, G. K. 911*
Chromy, J. R. 1786*
Chroust, K. 2153*
Chrystie, I. L. 2084*, 3108*
Chua, E. (2902)*
Chumakov, M. 4225
Chunikhin, S. P. 906*, 3131, (3895)*
Church, A. J. 3822
Church, J. 4230*
Church, M. A. 132
Cianchetti, C. 880
Ciardetti, A. (2568)
Ciegler, A. 1292
Cigna Rossi, L. 1892
Cimprich, R. S. (576)*
Cinco, M. 3451
Cinco del Fabbro, M. (2036)
Ciobanu, C. 141*
Cioffi, G. 2325, 2326, 2606
Cioglia, L. (1573)
Ciravegna, B. 242*
Cisárová, A. (2154)*
Ciszek, Z. 2370*
Citron, D. M. 2649*
Clahsen, J. (2483)*
Clark, A. 868*, 3084*
Clark, J. W. 1424
Clark, M. L. 1686*
Clark, T. J. H. 2577*, 2913*
Clarke, A. 19
Clarke, G. (744)*
Clarke, J. A. (2545)*
Clarke, M. 229, 3093
Clarke, P. D. 2668*
Clarke, S. K. R. 2389*
Clarke, T. K. 3424*
Claude, J. R. 3691*
Clayden, A. D. 45*
Clayden, G. S. 4194*
Clayton, A. J. 1724
Clayton, F. E. 25*
Clayton, G. D. 25
Clayton, J. M. 1328*
Clayton, Y. M. 2456
Cleary, T. G. (771)
Cleek, R. K. 1477
Clegg, H. W. 3753
Clegg, J. B. 3709*
Clegg, S. (2676)*
Clement, J. 3085*
Clement, J. F. 2852
Clemente, G. F. 1892*
Clements, M. R. (1643)*
Cleri, D. (3017)*
Clerici, E. 3551
Cléroux, R. 689*
Cleveland, P. H. 2379
Clifford, C. M. 587*
Clifford, R. E. 3059*, 3475*
Clodi, P. H. 2016*
Cluzel, R. A. 455*
Clyman, R. I. 1425
Coakley, D. 694
Coats-Stephen, M. 4290*
Cobbs, C. (1598)*, 3447*
Cobbs, C. G. (133)*, (2976)*
Cockburn, F. 2554*
Cockington, R. A. 3285
Codara, L. 896*
Codd, A. A. (3498)*
Coe, J. E. 3888*
Coelen, R. J. 2441*
Coffey, S. 3763*
Coghlan, J. D. (2034), 3451*
Cohen, A. 1231*
Cohen, B. 3618*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Cohen, E. (4165)*
Cohen, F. L. 1457*
Cohen, G. J. (1617)*
Cohen, H. J. 731
Cohen, J. (891)*
Cohen, M. L. 3772, 3774*
Cohen, R. P. 1295*
Cohen, Sidney (2570)
Cohen, Stanley 2953
Cohen, S. A. (698)
Cohen, S. N. (4234)*
Cohen, S. S. 2600
Colby, B. M. 3833
Cole, D. S. 2586*
Cole, F. E. 4261*
Cole, G. W. 144
Cole, J. F. (635)
Cole, L. P. (3653)*
Cole, P. (1012)*
Cole, P. J. 1266*, 3482
Cole, T. J. 356*, 386*
Colea, A. 3928*
Coleman, C. 2513*
Coleman, D. V. 1638
Coleman, M. 1083*
Coles, D. 189*
Collaborative Study on Alpha-Fetoprotein in relation to Neural-Tube Defects 1414
Collan, Y. 2936*
Colle, E. 57*
Collett, G. C. 4263*
Colley, J. R. T. 2225*
Collier, J. 3366*
Collier, P. W. 622*
Collier, R. J. (136)*
Collingham, K. 234*
Collings, J. R. (387)
Collings, P. 1000*
Collins, J. P. 143*
Collins, M. D. (127), (2365)*
Collins, M. S. 1754*
Colman, S. E. (3446)*
Colombini, A. 896*
Colwell, R. R. 1609*, (2686)*
Comba, P. (657)*
Combescot, C. 3165*
Combs, R. S. (2119)*
Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre (2103), 3510
Communicable Diseases (Scotland) Unit, (2103)
Compans, R. W. (2737)*
Comparini, S. 2762*
Comstock, G. W. (2167), 3562*
Connell, F. A. 737*
Connellan, S. J. 590
Conner, C. S. 3580*
Conrad, G. (42)
Conradi, S. E. 2808*
Consiglio, E. (4191)*
Conso, F. (636)*
Constantinescu, S. (1276)*
Contassot, J. C. (2593)*
Conte, J. E. Jr (3427)*
Contoyannis, P. 2093*, 3507*
Controni, G. (1617)*
Conventi, L. (2115)*
Converse, G. M. III 2642*
Cook, A. C. (576)*
Cook, J. 357
Cook, L. J. (673)*
Cook, S. (1203)*, 1517*
Cooke, D. B. 2305
Cooke, E. M. 1150, 1595*, 2274, (2336)*, 2550*, 2609*, 2618*, 3380*
Cooke, M. A. 3982
Cooke, R. W. I. 3345
Cooksey, R. C. 1114*
Coolidge, C. 1770
Coombe, D. H. 3298
Coombs, R. R. A. 404*, 2085*
Coomes, E. N. 597*
Cooney, M. K. 273*, 861*, 4215*
Cooper, B. 702
Cooper, B. H. 2127
Cooper, J. 4338
Cooper, J. E. 2565
Cooper, L. Z. 886*
Cooper, N. R. (842)
Cooper, R. 3429
Cooper, R. M. 1556*
Cooper, W. H. 289*
Cooperstock, R. 1780
Cooreman, J. 1914
Copeland, J. A. 1703*
Coplan, J. (635)
Coppock, E. 2657*
Corbett, J. 63
Corda, R. 880*
Cordes, L. G. 2022, 3799
Corea, S. 3296*
Corey, L. 3867
Corkhill, R. T. 351*
Cormane, R. H. 3357*
Corn, J. K. (2854)
Cornbleet, M. A. 3341*
Cornelius, R. A. (3138)*
Corner, L. C. 3902
Corradini, L. 458
Corrado, M. L. (3017)*
Corrales, J. 1136*
Corsaro, M. C. 1955*, 3355*
Corwin, M. D. 587*
Cory, J. C. 3888*
Cossu, M. M. 239*
Costa, G. 3697*
Costello, B. 1485*
Costello, H. D. 3396
Cotes, J. E. (1473)
Cott, G. R. (299)
Cotta, A. M. 1541*
Cottier-Rupp, F. 3665
Cottingham, J. 2611*
Cotton, D. J. (658)*, 2864*
Couch, R. B. 2039*, (2394), 2727*
Coulepis, A. G. 4237
Coulon, G. 400*
Council of Europe 1075
Counts, G. W. 1523
Couroucé, A. M. (257)
Coursaget, P. 1701, 2096*
Courtis, K. J. Er 815*
Courtney, R. J. 1191*
Cousins, C. M. 3596*
Coutts, J. (1882)
Couvreur, J. 3560*
Cowan, S. T. 2285
Coward, W. A. 1030
Cowchock, S. 2887
Cowen, D. L. 4016*
Cowen, J. 414
Cox, F. E. G. (3933)
Cox, J. H. (270)*
Cox, N. J. 4211*
Cox, R. A. 1759
Cox, S. E. M. 3374*
Coyle, M. B. 1128
Crabb, J. 3055*
Crăcea, E. (1276), 4284
Cradock-Watson, J. E. (1678), 3071*
Craft, A. W. (388)*
Craft, J. C. 2159
Craig, G. B. Jr 3903*
Craig, J. P. 3783*
Craig, J. W. 1687*
Craighead, J. E. 2376
Cranage, J. 4044*
Cranage, M. P. 3846
Craven, D. E. (3384)
Cravens, J. 2008*, 2679*
Crawford, D. H. (199)
Crawford, R. J. (3875)*
Crawshaw, G. J. 1169*
Cremer, H. 2148*
Crémieux, A. 2003*
Cresanta, J. L. (2926)*
Cresci, A. 586*, 2193*, 2327*
Cretescu, L. 525
Crichton, P. B. 1590
Crişan, I. 3074*
Cristescu, A. 2464*
Cristiano, P. (2484)*
Cristodorescu-Nicolescu, G. 2464*
Critchley, J. A. J. H. 2487*, 3147*
Crites, R. (961)*
Crivellari, D. 2048*
Crocker, G. R. 373*
Crome, P. 1779, 2908
Cronholm, L. S. 3199
Crooy, P. 2988*
Crosby, A. C. 3424*
Cross, J. D. 1822*
Crossley, K. 2368, 3739
Crosson, Y. 1602*
Crovari, P. (206)*
Crow, J. 3370*
Crow, T. J. (1444)*, 1445
Crowden, C. A. 2293*
Crowell, R. L. 3859*
Crowley, M. 796*
Crowther, M. A. 2534
Cruce, D. D. 2353*
Cruckshank, J. K. (1984)*
Cruickshank, J. G. (1760), 3602*
Crumpacker, C. S. 1642
Cruz, A. 836*
Csonka, G. W. 2621*
Cubitt, D. (1221)*
Cubitt, W. D. 1721, 3503, 4230*
Cuckle, H. S. 348*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Čučkova, J. 3106*
Cukor, G. 535
Culbertson, J. L. (1428)*
Cullen, M. J. 2244*
Culley, G. A. 4016*
Cummins, M. 1694*, 3279
Cuneo-Crovari, P. (206)
Cunha, B. A. 3454
Cunliffe, S. 1486*
Cunningham, K. M. (2803)
Cunnington, A. M. 1798*
Curnow, R. N. 1859*
Curry, A. 190*
Curry, W. A. 3921
Cursons, R. T. M. 2469
Curtin, J. A. 482*
Curtis, A. C. 3838*
Curtis, J. 454
Cuthbert, O. D. 2203*
Cutler, J. E. 290*
Czyglick, F. 2881*

D

Dab, W. (37)*
Dabernat, H. J. 785, 1562
Dadák, O. 322*
D'Agata, A. (738)*
D'Agostino, F. 238*
Dahl, M. C. 3980*
Dahlander, K. (3742)*
Dahlberg, P. W. 1981*
Dahling, D. R. 2493
Dahmen, E. 3512*
Dahms, R. 1292*
Daily, O. P. 1609*
Daisy, J. A. 863
Daitch, P. B. 89*
Dajani, A. S. 1118*, 2160*
Dalager, N. A. (2934)
Dale, A. 3270
Dale, I. M. 1822*
Dalem, A. 2393*
D'Alessandri, R. 1117
D'Alessandro, L. 938*
Dalhoff, A. 3729*
Dall, V. 3495
Dally, S. (636)
Dalovisio, J. R. 2660*
Damask, L. J. 770
Damjanov, I. (1704)*
Damjanovic, V. (3113)
Damsker, B. 3770*
Dan, B. B. 3922*
Danaher, B. G. 4048*
Dăncescu, P. 2150
D'Andrea, F. (1001), 3634
D'Angelo, E. 2324*, 4147*
D'Angelo, L. J. 4, 1648*, (1734), (1735)
D'Angelo-Gargano, O. 4300*
Daniel, M. 3974*
Danielová, V. (2108)
Danielsson, D. 2303*, (4162)*
Danielsson, M.-L. 1804
Danish Medical Bulletin (3648)
Dankert, J. 1139*, (1549)*, 1621, 3052*, 3445*
Danner, K. 1188*
Daoulas-Lebourdelles, F. 169*
Darby, C. P. (850)*, 2808
Darby, S. C. (1067)*
Dardanoni, L. (1280), 3843
Darke, C. 33*
Darling, S. (2947)*
Darmady, J. M. 3268*
Darougar, S. 412*
Daschner, F. 2272, 2956, (4083)
DasGupta, P. K. 4039
Datsev, D. 2079*
Daum, R. S. 3389*
Davey, G. R. 1808*
Davey, P. G. 1777*, (1984), 3943*
David, A. 2201
David, G. 2881*
David, M. 3018*
David, T. J. 514
Davidowitch, R. 1699*
Davidson, E. C. Jr 50*
Davie, J. M. (2972)*
Davie, M. 356*
Davies, A. M. 1935*, 2241, 2938*
Davies, B. E. 67*
Davies, C. P. 2616*
Davies, D. B. 2648*
Davies, D. P. 350*
Davies, J. 2979*
Davies, J. K. 2236*
Davies, J. R. 234*
Davies, J. S. 163
Davies, P. A. 414, 1694*
Davies, R. 3931*
Davies, S. F. (2131)*
Davies, S. S. 639*
Davies, T. W. 379*, 2611
Davis, A. E. 1659*
Davis, A. T. (930)*
Davis, B. R. (2674)*
Davis, C. P. 1954*
Davis, G. H. G. 2665*, 3376*
Davis, H. L. 138
Davis, J. M. 2692
Davis, J. M. G. 1000*, (1846)
Davis, M. (3655)*
Davis, M. B. 4333*
Davis, S. S. (975)*, (2839)*
Davis, W. 1189*
Davison, R. P. 2480
Davydova, A. A. (3464)
Dawson, C. R. 352*
Dawson, D. J. 452*, 2323*, 3404
Dawson, R. J. (3391)*
Day, C. M. 1447*
Dayer, P. (2817)*
Daykin, C. D. (374)
Dean, K. G. 1894
Dean, P. H. 3079*
Dean, S. 4113*
De Backer, G. 3316*
Debisschop, M. J. (619)*
De Blasi, F. 799*, 1140*
De Carneri, I. 3973*
Decker, R. 2093*
De Clercq, E. (182)*, 2043, 4202
De Closets, F. 3165*
Decoufle, P. (1377)*
Deegan, M. J. 3686*
Deely, P. J. (1039)
Dees, S. B. 1164*, (4117)*
Deetz, T. R. (152)
DeFoliart, G. R. 3135*
De Freitas, C. C. 1107*
Degeest, H. 1130*
De Gennaro, A. 4300*
De Grandis, D. 625*
Degreef, H. 1818*
De Hamel, F. A. 1904
De Hormaeche, R. D. 404*
Deibel, R. 1260*
Deichmann, B. 3992*
Deighton, F. J. 2125
Deinhardt, F. 2434*, (3874), 4240*
De Jonckheere, J. F. 1310, 2806, 2807
De Jong, J. C. 3473*
De Klerk, H. C. 1324*
Delachaux, A. 3685
Delage, G. 1565
Delaha, E. 772*
Delain, E. (891)*
De Lalla, F. 3551*
DeLange, R. J. (136)
Delektorskii, V. V. 3358*
Delem, A. 2731
Delemarre, J. M. 1307
Delespesse, G. (619)
Delgado, D. G. (133), (2976)
DelGiudice, R. A. (274)*
Delia, S. 300*, 799, 1140, 1311
Dell' Accio, P. 26
Della Fiorentina, H. 1811
Delmas, C. 785*, 1562*
Delmas, F. 1345*
Delorme, L. (211)
De Louvois, J. 414*, 1294
DeLuca, H. F. (3221)*
Delvallez, M. 3395
Del Villano, B. C. 2574
De Maeyer, E. (3459)
De Maeyer-Guignard, J. (3459)*
Dembo, R. 1448
Demina, A. A. 128
De Miranda, P. 2712
Demko, C. A. 3430*
De Moura, M. C. 3946*
Dempster, G. 268
Dempster, W. S. 756*
De Navarro, L. 2900*
Deneke, C. F. 2002
De Neys, R. 2988*
Denman, A. M. (3073)*
Dennis, B. H. 2898*
Denny, A. E. (3372)
Denoyel, G. A. 3824
Deom, A. 3984
Department of Health and Social Security (1088), (1841), (1911), (1912), 2560, (3261)
De Peyster, A. 47
Derakhshan, I. (1270)
Dermott, E. 2266*
De Rosa, E. 1378*
De Rosa, F. 2602*
Derrick, C. M. 3209*
Derriennic, F. 2927
Deruyttere, A. (3232)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

De Sa, D. J. 447*
Descamps, J. 2043*
Deseö, L. 1996
Desgranges, C. (1490)
Desgranges, M. F. 57*
Desideri, D. 1829
DeSilva, H. N. 3773*
De Smet, M. 165*
Desmonts, G. 3560*
De Somer, P. (182)*, 2043*
Dessaint, J. P. 4314*
Desselberger, U. 1662*
De Swiet, M. 2894*
Desyatskova, R. G. 4224*
De-Thé, G. (733), 1189, (1490)*
Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft 3635
Deutsche Krebshilfe 4062
De Villeneuve, V. H. 3345*
Devine, J. M. 2518*
De Vito, D. 208*
DeVoe, W. M. (1744)*
De Vroey, C. 1293*, 3920
De Wiest, F., 1811*
DeWilde, M. (3022)*
De Wit, J. C. 2503
Deyoe, B. L. (1615)*
Dhorje, S. 3894*
Diamond, M. E. (183)*
Diana, S. 253*
Dianzani, F. (1184)*
Di Bari, C. 1311*
Dick, G. 2598
Dickert, H. 1966*, 1967*
Diena, B. B. 781*, 3756*
Diesselhoff-Den Dulk, M. 1137*
Diethelm, A. G. 2377*
Dietz, K. 1689*
Dietzschold, B. (270)
Di Ferrante, E. 2830
Dillon, H. C. Jr 2296*, 2642*
Dimitracopoulos, G. 816
Dimitriadis, D. (2360)*
Dimitrová, E. (1933)*
Dimmock, N. J. (217)*
Dine, M. S. 684
Dinges, R. 5
DiPaolo, J. A. 4061
Di Pietro, A. 3082*
Dippe, H. 3900*
Di Prima, C. A. 1311*
Di Raimondo, F. 2603
Disko, R. 1309
Dismukes, W. E. (133)*, (1160)*, (2976)*
Di Stefano, M. 2324*, 4147*
Ditchburn, R. K. 440
Dive, D. 1
Dixon, R. A. 2652*
Dixon, R. E. 2758*
Dixon, R. L. (3211)
Dmitriev, B. A. 4167
Dmitriev, M. T. 955
Dobocan, R. 579*
Dobre, I. 2770*
Dobšinský, O. 568
Docherty, J. J. (1190)*
Dockerty, M. B. 309*
Dodd, R. Y. (258)*
Dodin, A. 2011*
Doeleman, F. 3255
Doenhoff, M. 2478*
Doern, G. V. (3385), (3386)
Doerr, H. W. 2411*, 3816
Doherty, R. L. 3520
Dohrenwend, B. P. (3295)*
Dohrenwend, B. S. (3295)
Doige, C. E. 3820*
Doignon, J. (3112)*
Dolby, J. M. 805, 4156
Dolcourt, J. L. (981)
Dolgner, R. 2837*
Dolin, R. 2061*, 3076*, 3477*
Doll, R. 3688, 4061
Dollery, C. T. (87), (1397)
Dolman, A. (1016)*
Domenighetti, G. 3146*
Domer, J. E. (3546)*
Donadio, D. 4068*
Donald, W. H. 3726
Donat, J. F. 3132
Donat, K. 3318*
Donati, M. 3531*
Dondero, T. J. Jr 3036
Done, A. K. 1328
Dones, P. (2450)*
Donnelly, W. H. 1773*
Donohue, J. F. 3537
Donovan, T. J. 2340*
Donowitz, G. R. (3805)*
Donowitz, L. G. 2275
Dontas, A. S. 4166*
Dooley, N. (857)*
Dooms-Goossens, A. 1818
Dopheide, T. A. A. 2065*
Dore, N. 143
Dorman, R. H. 2244*
Dormont, J. 4336*
Dorn, G. L. 1292*
Dornfest, F. D. 2632
Dorobat, O. (3029)*
Dorsey, D. C. 3887*
Dorval, J. 72*
Doshi, B. 936*
Doskočil, J. (1496)*
Dosman, J. A. (658), 2864
Døssing, M. 2836
Dotsenko, G. N. 215*
Dottorini, S. 883*
Dougan, R. (2036)*
Douglas, G. W. (2999)*
Douglas, R. G. Jr (183)*, (851)*, 1211*, 2396*, 2729, 2952*, 4220*
Dove, A. F. (3584)*
Dowland, J. E. 3299*
Dowling, P. (1203)*
Downes, J. E. 1487*
Downey, S. P. M. J. (971)*
Downham, M. A. P. S. 3674*
Doyle, K. M. 1449*
Draganescu, N. 909
Dragaš, A. Z. 2673
Dragomir, I. 2332
Drake, R. M. 2559*
Drake, S. M. 3362
Dramaix, M. 3316*
Drapeau, A. J. 1593*
Draper, D. L. 4102
Draper, T. F. 779*, 4127*
Drasar, B. S. 413
Drasar, F. 414*
Drazin, R. E. (136)*
Dreesman, G. R. 1191, (2709)
Dreizin, R. S. 1663, 2750
Drew, W. L. 227*
Drewniak, M. (2071)*
Dreyer, L. 838*
Drinovec, B. 2673*
Drobishchenko, N. I. 261*
Drobnica, L. 3011*
Drogendijk, A. C. 4093*
Drouet, D. 710*
Drouhet, E. 562
Drow, D. L. (1563)
Drozhevkina, M. S. (2013)
Drucker, J. (1690), 2096*
Drummond, M. M. (1905)*
Drury, C. G. 4047*
Drusin, L. M. 749
Drutz, D. J. 2458*, (3547)*
Drynov, I. D. 263*
Drysch, K. 2845*
D'Souza, S. W. 682, 1348*
D'Souza, T. J. 935*
Duben, J. (1550), 3021*
Dubey, J. P. 4327
Dubey, L. 3487*
Dubois, F. 1701*
Dubova, M. S. 1341*
Dubreuil, C. (2593)*
Dubrovsky, Yu. A. 3925
Duca, E. 2438*
Duca, M. 2438
Ducimetière, P. 365*, 2924*, 2927*, 3691
Duck, B. W. 3982
Duclos, J.-C. (2593)
Ducommun, S. 365
Duda, F. 139*
Dudas, G. (1195)*
Dudley, D. J. 3200
Duermeyer, W. 2424, 4238*
Duffy, J. (337)
Dufour, A. P. 3*
Dufour, D. R. 2893
Dufrenne, J. 832*, (3058)*
Duk, I. 1325
Dulina, A. V. 1268*
Dumas, C. 4301*
Dumon, H. 2466*
Du Moulin, G. C. 491
Dunaev, V. I. 3043*
Dunan, S. 2466*
Duncan, C. S. 1260*
Duncan, I. B. 1859, (3073)*
Duncan, S. L. B. (343)
Dundarov, S. 2378*, 3465
Dunkelman, H. 1403
Dunkle, L. M. 1645
Dunn, F. 686*
Dunn, S. M. 2389*
Dunnick, J. K. 2371
Dunt, D. R. (3647)
Duong, T. H. 3165
Du Pasquier, P. (3111)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Dupin, M. 3165*
DuPont, H. L. (152)*, 487*, 3408
Dupont, W. D. 3922*
Du Preez, M. 2172*
Durack, D. T. (3392)*
Durant, J. R. 731*
Durbin, W. A. (3410)*
Durfee, M. A. (1985)
Durst, J. 4134
Düsel, W. 3656
Dutka, B. J. 4303*
Dutkiewicz, B. 14, 1359
Dutkiewicz, J. 3228
Dutkiewicz, T. 1359*
Du Toit, R. S. J. 334
Dwyer, T. (1054)*, 4053
Dyer, A. R. 718*
Dyer, E. L. (2862)
Dykes, A. C. 3931, 4323
Dykes, P. W. 92*
Dymicky, M. (1630)
Dymowska, Z. 2474*
Dzhaparidze, M. N. 810
Dzhiga, K. P. 3314*
Dzilińska, I. (11)*
Dzink, J. 4192

E

Easmon, C. S. F. 3374
Eason, R. J. 3835
Eastwell, H. D. 1456
Ebert, L. Ya. 3480*
Ebihara, I. (4003)
Ebina, T. 219
Ebisawa, I. 500
Ebringer, A. 3417*
Eck, R. L. 1932*
Eckert, J. 2147*
Eckman, M. R. (2131)*
Edberg, S. C. 2664, (4126)*
Eddins, D. L. 3487*, 3838*
Eddleston, A. L. W. F. 253*
Eddy, G. A. 4261*
Edebo, L. 1591*
Edelin, K. C. 4031*
Edelman, C. K. 4223*
Edelman, N. H. 3271*
Edelman, R. 1087, 1261*, 4077, 4261
Edelstein, M. A. C. (4169)*
Edelstein, P. H. 481, (4169)
Edgar, D. 963
Edgar, W. J. 161*
Edlich, R. F. (3054)*
Edling, C. 3996*, 3997
Edlinger, E. (2451)
Edmond, E. 3847
Edmonds, L. D. 2217*, 2822
Edmondson, A. S. 1150*, 1595, (2274)*, (2336)
Edmondson, H. T. (2364)*
Edmondson, R. S. 2033*
Edsall, B. 4019
Eduarte, C. E. 2427*
Edwards, E. A. 4139*
Edwards, F. (3549)*
Edwards, J. E. Jr 4302
Edwards, J. H. (1872), 3245
Edwards, J. M. B. (518)*
Edwards, L. D. 4096*
Edwards, L. R. (2983)*
Edwards, M. 1877*
Edwards, M. S. (3743)*
Edwards, R. A. 499
Edy, V. G. (182)*
Effinger, L. J. 1526*
Efimov, D. D. 2302, 3757*
Efremova, I. I. 1208*
Efremova, V. N. 157*
Efstratopoulos, A. D. (4122)
Eftekhar, F. 2333*
Egan, D. F. 63
Eggers, H. J. 2414*, 2702, 3104*
Eggert, J. 98*
Egglestone, S. I. (751)*, (2087)
Egorova, N. B. 157*
Ehrenberg, L. 1483*
Ehrengut, W. 3095, 3856*
Ehret, J. M. 1108*
Ehrhard, T. (592)
Eichenlaub, D. (3166)
Eickhoff, T. C. 865*, 1108, 3478*
Eidelman, A. I. (3369)*
Eidels, L. (2312)*
Eiden, J. J. 3502*
Eifler, C. (1363)*
Eigelsbach, H. T. 3051*
Eisemann, C. S. (1732)*
Eisenberg, C. 2062*
Eisenbrand, G. 4061*
Eisinger, J. (986)*
Eisler, L. 2201
Eisner, V. 681
Eitz, M. (2902)*
Eizuru, Y. 517*
Eklund, G. 3654*
Ekström, B. (419), 1522
El'Bashir, A. M. 3416*
Elbert, L. B. 3897
Eley, A. 3734*
Elgefors, B. (2307)*
El-Hissy, F. T. (1806)*
Elias, F. 293*
Elijovisch, F. (3188)
Elion, G. B. (3827)*, 3833*
Elis, J. 3630*
El-Islam, M. F. (363)
Elissalde, M. H. Jr 1382
Elliott, J. A. 335*
Elliott, K. 2261
Elliott, W. C. 3827*
Ellis, C. A. 4088*
Ellis, C. J. 1777, 2014, 2668*
Ellis, D. S. 2782
Ellis, E. 4173*
Ellner, P. D. 124*
Ellsworth, J. 2301
El Mekki, A. A. (1182), 4199*
El Said, L. H. 3133
Elsohly, M. A. 22*
El Tahir, B. 548
Elton, R. A. 3669*
Elwood, J. H. 2889*
Elwood, J. M. 2889, (3302)*
Elwood, P. C. 3292*
Emans, S. J. (1533)
Embil, J. A. 2981*
Emery, A. E. H. (3662)
Emery, J. L. 1878*, 3670*
Emmelot, P. 4061
Emmons, R. W. 551
Emura, E. 4061*
Ende, N. (1180)*
Enders, G. 2411*
Enescu, A. 2464*
Eng, R. H. K. (3017)
Engbaek, H. C. 1581
Engel, E. (1056)*
Engel, H. W. B. 3193, 3403
Engeli, P. 1996*
Engert, R. F. 468*
Engle, P. L. 2897
English, A. R. 3731*
English, M. P. 4316
Enjalbert, F. 2003
Enkin, M. W. 3658*
Ennis, F. A. (1213)*, 3844*
Entrican, J. H. 1319, 3563
Environmental Health Officers Association (3597)
Environmental Research, (18), 3988
Enwright, L. 1949*
Enzmann, P.-J. 1710
Epler, G. R. 655*, 2858
Epp, C. (1657)*
Eppstein, D. A. (507)
Epstein, L. M. 1063*
Epstein, M. A. (199)*, 856, 3460
Equal Opportunities Commission (1837)
Erhardt, L. R. 719*
Erickson, J. D. 2822*
Ericson, A. 2548*
Ericson, D. 1544
Ericson, J. E. (1357)
Ericsson, C. D. 1099
Eriksson, K. F. 1206
Ermakova, G. A. 630*
Ermolina, E. P. 2605
Ernst, G. 312*
Ernst, N. 2898*
Ernster, V. L. (724), (1484)
Ershov, F. I. 2440
Ertan, A. 736*
Erten, O. 1413*
Eşanu, V. 3074
Escaig, J. (891)*
Eschment, R. 3682*
Eslami, H. (1180)*
Esmen, N. A. 661
Esparza, J. (3504)
Espejo, R. T. 1238, 3864, 4228
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 4292*
Esposito, A. 796*
Esposito, R. 3551*
Essex-Cater, A. J. 2207
Essing, H.-G. 1391*
Estes, M. K. 236, 1685*, 2754*
Etkind, P. 588*, 4329
Etzel, S. I. 2878
European Communities Commission (712)
European Economic Community, Hospital Committee (1861)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Eustafievici, D. 2825*
Evans, A. J. 3727
Evans, B. A. 3362*
Evans, C. E. 3494*
Evans, C. M. 3424
Evans, D. 4049
Evans, D. A. (347)*, 1534
Evans, D. G. (152)*, 487*, (2676)*
Evans, D. J. Jr (152)*, 487*, (2676)
Evans, E. B. 3071
Evans, E. G. V. 413
Evans, H. J. 4061
Evans, J. 1030*
Evans, J. A. 2904*
Evans, L. C. 2760*
Evans, M. A. L. 2608*
Evans, M. R. (4227)
Evans, R. 1830*
Everett, E. D. (1168)*
Everson, R. B. 4033
Ewalt, J. R. 1437
Ewers, U. 2837*
Ewing, E. P. Jr (3805)*
Ewing, J. A. 3300
Eykyn, S. J. 1975*, 4118*
Eylan, E. 564*
Eyles, E. 354*, 382*, (1053)*, 3312*
Eyssen, G. E. 2859*
Ezzati, T. (3253)

F

Fabbri, L. 1378
Faber, L. C. 4178*
Faber, V. 1248*
Fabre, C. 2338*
Fabre, J. (2817)*
Fabro, S. (3950)*
Fabsitz, R. (3310)
Facci, A. 2325*
Facer, W. A. P. 1017*
Facinelli, B. 754
Facklam, R. R. 396*, 1114, (2983)*, (3745)*
Faden, H. S. 789
Faedda, R. (606)*
Faella, F. S. 2304
Fagard, R. (3187)*
Faich, G. A. 3969
Fain, A. (1305), (3164)
Faine, S. (2037)*
Fainstein, V. 3919*
Fairbanks, V. F. 1635*
Fairley, K. F. (3574)*
Fairweather, D. V. I. 4073*
Falcão, D. P. 4186*
Falcieri, E. 3531
Falck, K. 996
Falk, E. S. 2134
Falk, R. H. 2245
Falkiner, F. R. 1604*
Falkinham, J. O. III 2492*
Falkner von Sonnenburg, F. 2139
Falkow, S. 103*, 408*, 4108*
Fallon, R. J. 413, 2989*
Falsen, E. 4161*
Fang, J.-N. 3150*
Fannin, S. L. 2741*
Fanta, D. 849*
Fantes, K. H. 2415*
Faoagali, J. L. 1525
Fara, G. M. 2068, 2553*
Faraj, B. A. (1498)*
Färber, I. 3828*
Farber, N. A. 3509*
Färkkilä, M. (1393)
Farmer, T. (3431)*
Farrah, S. R. 1789*
Farrell, I. D. 1629*, 2668*, 3943*
Farshy, C. E. (2353)*
Farthmann, E. H. 1082*
Farwell, J. A. 1508*
Fasan, M. 208*
Fass, R. J. 905*, 4313*
Fattovich, G. 3517*
Fauci, A. S. (142)*
Faulkner, G. P. 871*
Faulstich, H. 1810*
Fauvel, M. (197)*
Favero, M. S. 2758
Fawcett, S. 2985
Faxelius, G. (3742)*
Fay, D. 4175
Fayaz, A. 1270*
Fazen, L. (1351)*
Feck, G. (717), (2877)
Federation Proceedings 318, 2188
Fedotova, T. T. 2439*
Feeley, J. C. 396*, 1163, (2351)*
Feeney, A. R. 2550
Feery, B. J. 1209
Fehrenbach, F. J. 2007*
Feihl, F. 3146*
Feingold, D. S. 2615*
Feingold, J. 2890, (2715)*
Feingold, N. 2890*
Feinleib, M. 1464, (2923)*, (3310)*, 3690*
Feinman, S. V. 2769
Feinstein, A. R. (306)*, 3620*
Feinstein, D. I. 1492*
Feinstone, S. M. 1258*
Feklisova, L. V. 1589*
Felczak-Korzbska, I. 2527*
Feldman, J. G. 1489
Feldman, L. 397
Feldman, R. A. 3772*
Feldman, R. G. (3604)*
Feldman, S. (2349)*
Feldman, W. E. 2159*
Feldt-Rasmussen, U. 2382*
Feller, I. 3263*
Felman, A. H. 1773
Felman, Y. M. 1955*, 3355
Felner, J. M. 2305*
Feltham, R. K. A. (1112)
Feltham, S. 889*, (1986)
Felton, C. 1692
Felton, J. S. 2528
Feng, C. S. 1251*
Feng, W. C. 915, 4282
Fenske, N. A. 4340
Feo, M. 3151
Feofilova, E. P. 6*
Feorino, P. M. 187*
Ferber, E. (2000)*
Ferencz, A. 4148*
Fergusson, D. M. 3304
Ferlazzo, A. 1311
Ferlazzo, B. 899, 4239
Ferlicchia, V. (2653)*
Fermanian, J. 169*
Fernald, G. W. (1289)
Fernandes, M. 3583*
Fernandez, B. 571*
Fernandez, R. H. P. 1838
Ferone, U. 300*
Ferrier, I. N. (1444)*
Ferrier, P. E. 365
Ferrieri, P. 2297, (3373)*, 4123*
Ferry, P. C. (1428)*
Feuerlein, W. 365
Feuerman, E. J. (294)*
Feurman, M. 1422*
Feyerabend, C. 2577*, (2916)*
Fiedler, K. (3414)
Field, A. 1037
Field, L. H. 441, 2991
Field, R. F. 1492*
Fields, B. N. (221)*, (222)*, (1219)*
Fieldsteel, A. H. 3359*
Fierla, T. 210*
Fierro, H. 1962*
Figueroa, J. 837*
Figura, N. 147*
Fikes, B. J. 2022*, (2353)*
Filczak, K. 213*
Filice, G. 1311*
Filice, G. A. 786*
Filippich, C. 3520*
Filippov, Yu. V. 3757
Filippovets, R. V. 2439*
Filiushina, Z. G. (3249)*
Fillis, C. A. 1709
Findlay, G. H. 838
Fine, R. N. 126*
Finegold, S. M. 180*, 481*, (1172)*, 4087*, (4169)*
Finerty, S. (199)*
Fink, B. R. 3671
Fink, D. J. 1451
Fink, F. N. 1995*, 2654*
Fink, T. J. 598
Finkelstein, R. A. 2682*
Finkle, B. S. 1900
Finland, M. (422), (423), (776)
Finnegan, L. P. (2235)
Finocchiaro, M. 2405*
Fiocca, S. 2705*
Fiocchi, A. 896
Fiorani, C. M. (969)*
Firlit, C. F. 4311*
Fischbein, A. (986)*, 3614
Fischer, A. (738)*
Fischer, G. (1371)*
Fischer, J. E. 279*
Fischer, J. J. 295
Fischer, T. 365*
Fiset, P. (1733)*, 2794*
Fishaut, M. 2076*
Fisher, A. M. 603*
Fisher, J. 2228*
Fisher, P. B. 4061*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Fisk, P. G. 2620*
Fister, W. T. 64*
Fitoussi, F. (1253)*
Fitter, W. F. 447
Fitton, F. (670)
Fitzgerald, V. 82*
Fitzgibbons, P. M. (1428)
Fitzpatrick, P. (855)*
Fiumara, N. J. 2283*
Fixler, D. E. 82
Flamand, A. 4273*
Flament, J. (619)*
Flaming, D. (1040)*
Flamm, W. G. 2187
Flannery, J. T. 2596*, 2935*
Flaskett, I. 2731*
Fleagle, G. (1190)*
Fleck, D. G. 414
Flegel, K. M. 118*
Flehmig, B. 2092
Fleischerová, J. 2025*
Fleischmann, L. E. (1976)*
Fleischmann, R. 1384*
Fleisher, G. 1204, (2452)
Fleissner, E. 3457*
Fleming, P. C. 2339*
Fleming, W. H. III 1292*
Flesher, A. R. (1127)
Fletcher, D. D. 1995*, 2654*
Flewett, T. H. 3460
Fliermans, C. B. 2018, 3436*
Flisser, A. 3568
Flood, M. (1369)
Flore, O. 1181*
Florence, B. (1617)*
Florent, G. (1224)*, 2393
Florescu, P. 3928*
Florey, C. du V. 357*, (1067)
Flowers, M. W. 2033
Floyd, R. 3196*, 4200
Flynn, J. P. G. 2463*
Flynn, N. M. 1304
Flynt, J. W. Jr 737*
Fogel, A. (1704)*
Fogleman, D. G. 1343*
Foldes, J. 564*
Follett, E. A. C. 3067*, (3875)
Foltz, A.-M. 3700
Fomon, S. J. (980)*
Fong, C. K. Y. 1179*
Fontaine, R. E. 1283*, 3774
Fontana, A. 1964*
Fontana, R. S. 365
Fonte, J. G. 2425*
Forbes, C. D. (1905)*
Ford, J. M. 1479*
Ford, M. J. 3147
Ford, S. A. (3224)*
Ford, V. H. W. (1840)*
Førde, O. H. 2585*
Fordtran, J. S. 3365*
Forghani, B. (220)
Forrer, C. B. 124
Forsgren, A. 1518
Forsgren, M. 1681*
Forssman, L. 1518*
Forster, P. J. G. 391
Forsyth, G. W. 155*
Forsyth, J. R. L. 1125*
Forsyth, P. S. 105*, (1985)*
Fortier, M. K. 3438*
Fortunato, J. (1203)
Foss, O. P. (1068)*
Foster, S. O. 4229
Foulkes, M. A. 3312*
Foustoukou, M. (2360)*
Fouts, A. C. 4103
Fowler, J. 1509*
Fowler, J. L. (1482)*
Fox, A. D. (858)*
Fox, A. J. 3335*
Fox, D. M. (39)
Fox, J. P. 861*, 4215*
Fox, L. (806)*
Fox, W. 3006
Foxworth, J. H. 1292*
Foy, H. M. 273, 861
Fradis, M. (4165)*
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 3066
Frame, W. 2522*
Framer, J. J. III 4158*
France, G. L. 3282
France, J. K. (546)
Franchini, I. (626)*
Franciosi, R. A. 2559*
Francis, A. M. 4069*
Francis, D. P. (892), 4257*
Francis, R. J. 4278*
Franck, J. 2466*
Franck, W. A. 202*
Francke, E. 2975*
Franco, J. 2561*
Frand, M. (3032)*
Franjidou, F. 3149*
Frank, A. L. 2727
Frank, R. 2411*, 3129*
Franklin, I. 2815*
Fransen, T. 3208*
Franssila, E. 2886*
Franti, C. E. 3909*
Frasch, C. E. 781*, (782)*, (2990)*, (3384)*
Fraser, C. A. M. 2643*
Fraser, C. E. O. 3003*
Fraser, D. W. 443*, 783*, 786*, (817), (818)*, 1159*, (1984)*, 2022*, 2124, (2349)*, (3745)*
Fraser, P. 4066
Frater, W. J. 3798*
Fraumeni, J. F. Jr 725*, (1076)*, 1451, 1480, 1932*, (2934)*, (3340)*
Frazier, C. L. 1712, 3520*
Fredrickson, D. S. (735)*
Freedman, L. S. 1062
Freeman, H. E. 3643
Freeman, J. 3716
Freeman, M. E. 2062*
Freeman, R. 1672
Freeman, R. B. (851)*
Freeman, R. D. 63
Freeman, R. S. 2804*
Freestone, D. S. 3100
Freier, I. 2837*
Freinkel, N. 2261
Fremlin, J. H. (971)*
French, M. L. V. 2352*
Frenkel, J. K. (596)*
Frentz, G. 3264
Fretschner, R. 3816*
Freund, G. 1451
Freund, K. 85*
Frey, D. 4288
Frey-Wettstein, M. (3513)
Frick, M. H. 3857*
Fricke, G. 467*
Fricker, H. S. 3665*
Fridovich, I. (2977)*
Friedheim, M. 2519*
Friedman, A. 798*
Friedman, E. A. (1576)*
Friedman, G. D. 2914
Friedman, G. L. (2617)*
Friedman, G. R. 2559
Friedman, H. M. 863*, 3080*
Fries, E. 2777*
Frimat, P. 4006*
Friou, G. J. (3344)*
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W. (2446)*, 2780*
Frisque, R. J. 1726
Fritz, M. E. 189*
Froh, F. 2864*
Froltsova, A. E. 1641*
From, E. 2957
Fromme, I. (2000)*
Fromtling, R. A. 1755
Frongillo, R. F. (3367)*
Frontali, N. (2189)
Frösner, G. G. 1688, 1689*, 1707*, 2088*, 2421, 2434*, 4240*, 4256*
Frottier, J. 2011*
Fruchter, R. G. (4071)
Fruhmann, G. 3038*
Fryc, O. 365*
Fryer, J. G. 373
Fryers, T. 360
Fu, K. P. 759*, 760*, 2354
Fuccillo, D. A. (1491)*
Fuchs, P. 1964
Fuchs, P. C. 100*
Fučíková, E. 389
Fuenmayor-Corvaia, I. 3375*
Fuhrer, R. (37)*
Fujinami, R. S. (1218)
Fujita, K. (1974)*
Fujita, N. 2442
Fukabori, S. (973)*
Fukai, K. (903)*, 1714*, 2444*, 2445*
Fukamachi, S. 1634*
Fukaya, Y. 2321*
Fukunishi, R. 517*
Fukushima, H. 2358
Fukushima, P. I. (809)*
Fukutomi, K. 500*
Fulford, K. M. 2955*
Fulginiti, V. 877
Fuller, R. K. 367
Fulton, J. R. 4041
Fulwood, R. 3693
Funahashi, S. 2392*
Fundarò, S. 2757*
Funk, O. 4148*
Funnell, G. R. 1538
Furbetta, M. (1085), 2946

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Furman, P. A. (3827)
Furniss, A. L. 2340
Furr, P. M. 3538, 4286*
Furukawa, T. (2719)
Furuya, N. 3611*
Fusco, U. 2304*
Fuse, A. 2341
Futatsuka, M. 2265
Fye, R. L. 3975*
Fyfe, A. H. B. 3178*
Fyfe, J. A. (3827)*
Fysh, J. 4034*

G

Gachaev, A. S. (3938)*
Gadsby, R. 4196
Gadzala, C. A. 2641*
Gaensler, E. A. 655*, 2858*
Gaffodio, A. M. (1141)*, 1142
Gage, J. C. (3987)*
Gagnon, J.-N. (197)*
Gagnon, M.-A. 3305*
Gaiani, R. 3046*
Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 902, 2439*, 3889
Gaislerová, V. 145, 146
Gajdusek, D. C. (3138)*
Galanaud, P. 4336*
Galasso, G. J. 864*, 2371*
Gałazka, A. 2697
Galbraith, N. S. (1792), (3714)
Gale, E. F. 3542
Gale, R. P. 3371*
Galibert, F. (1253)
Gall, H. (632)
Gall, W. (1262)
Gallagher, R. P. (3302)
Gallas, J. 1051*
Gallegos, B. 3375*
Gallelli, J. F. 397*
Gallichio, H. A. 1209*
Gallimore, P. 4203*
Gallo, D. 3469*
Galosi, A. F. 1973
Gambale, W. (575)*
Gambarelli, F. 2466*
Gambini, G. M. 1047
Gamet, A. 2113
Gamsu, H. R. 414
Gancheva, T. 1269*
Gangarosa, L. P. 2045*
Ganguli, L. A. 3031*
Ganguly, R. 1235*
Ganley, J. P. 3562
Gansl, R. C. 2259
Garagusi, V. F. 772*
Garcia, R. C. 2971*
Garcia-Rodriguez, J. A. 3012
Garcia Sabater, J. F. (1596)
Garcia Serna, D. 2413*
Gardeur, D. 2703*
Gardner, A. 1878*
Gardner, D. E. 2190*
Gardner, J. M. 209*
Gardner, M. J. 1499*, 3234*
Gardner, P. S. (388)*, (1232)*, 1239*, (1675)*, 2085*, 3846*
Gardner, R. A. 1983*
Gardner, R. F. R. (344)
Garelli, S. 3174*
Garfinkel, L. (1906), (2242)*
Garg, M. P. 925*
Garland, S. M. 2745
Garnham, P. C. C. (2465)
Garren, L. 1366*
Garrido, M. J. 1153*
Garriga, F. J. 3581*
Garrison, R. J. 1464*, (2923)*
Garro, A. J. 1451*
Garside, D. 385*
Gartner, L. M. (3369)*, 4036*
Gartside, P. S. 684*
Gary, G. W. Jr 1654, 1240*, 4201*
Gaspar, A. 3824*
Gaspar, M. N. 3747*
Gasparini, R. (206)*
Gasquet, M. 1345*
Gass, R. 2248
Gasser, M. (3868)*
Gästrin, B. 780, 4174*
Gates, J. W. 1116*
Gatner, E. M. S. 3000
Gatzy, J. T. 2188
Gaudreau, C. 1565*
Gaultier, M. (636)*
Gaumy, M. (628)*
Gavin, J. B. 1094*
Gavini, F. (1597)
Gavrilenko, E. V. (1347)*
Gawler, A. H. (1760)*
Gaya, H. 153*
Gaydos, J. C. 204*
Geary, C. G. 90
Geary, I. 1516*
Gebbers, J.-O. 3637
Gebert, P. J. (703)*
Gebhard, J. 144*
Gedde-Dahl, T. W. 1098*
Geddes, A. M. 413*, 462*, (518)*, 1777*, 2668*, (3368), 3943*
Geddis, D. C. 1851
Geiman, J. M. 4220*
Geisen, H. P. 2411, 3816*
Geisler, T. 2867*
Geiss, D. 1540*
Gelb, L. D. (543)*, 2433*
Gelderblom, H. (1146)*, 2740*
Geldreich, E. E. 1796*
Gelfand, M. M. 57*
Gelikman, B. G. (875)*
Gemmell, C. G. (3060)*
Gentry, L. O. 280
Gentsch, J. R. (265)
Genz, H. 1574
Geordiades, J. A. (1184)*
George, C. R. P. 3325
George, H. A. (475)
George, J. R. 2020*, 3040
George, M. 3619
George, R. B. 777*
George, S. 2665
George, W. D. 2937
George, W. L. 4087*
Gerace, R. V. 662
Gerards, L. J. 1693*
Gerasimova, M. M. (3249)*
Gerba, C. P. 236*, (1337)*, 1788*, 3197, 3960, 3970*
Gerbaud, G. 3018*
Gerber, H. 2447*
Gerber, M. A. (3373)
Gercel, C. (4227)*
Gerding, D. N. (3372)*
Gerety, R. J. 260*, 2095*, 2767*, 3120*, 3121*, 3518*, 3885*, 4259*
Gerhard, W. 2065*
Gerhold, R. 4289*
Gerichter, C. B. 3020*, 3917*
Gerin, J. L. 2102*, 2772*, 4247*, 4248*, (4250)*
Gerken, A. 3362*
Gerkowicz, T. 224
Gerlich, W. H. 3881, 4251*
Gerloff, R. K. 3911*
Gerna, G. 193
Gerna, M. T. 193*
Geroulanos, S. 2147*
Gerson, S. 3286*
Gerstenblith, J. 2463*
Gerth, H.-J. 2092*
Geser, A. 187
Gessert, C. E. 790*, 3390*
Gestal Otero, J. J. 12
Geyer, G. R. (931)*
Ghadirian, F. D. 1957
Ghezzi, F. 3551*
Ghoda, A. (2684)*
Ghodasara, N. B. 1358*
Ghodekar, D. R. (967)*
Ghoneim, A. T. M. 3380
Giammona, R. 2099*
Giardini, F. 3588*
Gibbons, G. (3224)*
Gibbs, C. J. Jr (3138)*
Gibbs, F. J. 474*
Gibbs, G. W. 2859*
Gibbs, R. S. 2733*
Gibowski, M. 2961
Gibraltar, Department of Medical and Health Services (2536)
Gibson, G. J. 1474*
Gibson, G. L. 161*
Giebink, G. S. (431)
Gielec, L. 1388*
Giesecke, H. 2996
Giguere, G. 884*
Gil, F. (3504)*
Gilbaugh, J. H. Jr 100
Gilbert, P. 2876*
Gilbert, R. J. 622*, (1807), 2183*, (3210)*, 3602, (3786)*
Gilead, Z. (1100)
Gilfillan, T. C. 334*
Gill, C. O. 1631
Gill, D. M. (160), (3023)
Gillane, M. M. (2895)*
Gillani, A. (1198)
Gillberg, C. 54
Gilles, D. 2988*
Gillespie, W. A. 4034*
Gillett, A. P. 2668*
Gillette, D. G. 1786*
Gilli, G. 2824
Gilliam, J. N. 3129*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Gillians, J. A. 2692*
Gilligan, J. (3797)
Gillmer, M. D. G. 2261
Gilman, S. 2541*
Gilmour, H. M. 466*
Gilsdorf, J. 790*, 3390*
Giltrow, J. P. 3615*
Ginsburg, C. M. 787, (2483)
Gioannini, P. 3110*
Gioka, A. 3115*
Gips, C. H. 1695*
Giraldi, V. (2026)
Girard, A. E. 3731*
Girard, R. (1392)
Girard, W. M. 777*
Giraudon, P. (879)*
Girdwood, R. W. A. 3176*, 3178*
Gîrjabu, E. 909*
Girskaya, E. Ya. (1387)
Gissmann, L. (3461)
Gitlow, S. E. 1451
Gitnick, G. L. 2431*
Giunchi, G. (2695)
Giuntoli, R. L. 511*
Giurcă, I. 2464*
Gjervig, T. (1068)*
Gladkova, N. S. 3358*
Glantz, S. A. 2921
Glaser, R. 1652
Glasgow, A. C. A. 1417
Glashan, R. W. 1847*
Glass, R. (2510)*
Glass, R. I. M. 860
Glass, T. G. Jr 2852
Glassroth, J. (3762)
Glatt, M. M. 708
Glazer, J. P. 2383
Gleckman, R. 796
Gleich, G. J. 3640
Glew, R. H. 279
Glezen, W. P. 2727*, 3840, 3842
Glinskaya, E. V. (875)*
Glode, M. P. 3389
Glotzbecker, C. 3748*
Glueck, C. J. 684*, 1868*, 2897, (3327)*
Głuszcz, M. 332
Glynn, A. A. 2614*
Gnann, J. W. Jr (2416)
Goblet, J. 959
Gocke, D. J. 2772*
Godtfredsen, A. 2382*
Goel, K. M. 3579*
Goes, E. A. (3224)
Gofman, I. L. 1588*
Goihman-Yahr, M. 3161
Golberg, L. (3211), 3982
Gold, J. H. (701)
Gold, J. W. M. (2126)*
Gold, L. H. 885*
Gold, R. 129*, 779, 4127
Goldberg, A. (635)
Goldberg, E. Z. 3509*
Goldberg, I. D. (361)
Goldberg, J. S. 121
Goldberg, L. S. 180*
Goldberg, M. (37)
Goldberg, M. F. 737*, 2217
Goldberg, P. K. 277
Goldberg, S. 2380*
Golden, C. A. 4060*
Golden, D. B. K. 3998
Golden, N. L. 2910
Goldman, J. M. 1646
Goldman, P. 1776*
Goldman, W. D. 4321*
Goldmann, D. A. 3389*, (3410)*
Goldschmidt, B. (1203)*
Goldschneider, I. 779*, 4127*
Goldsmid, J. M. 2136
Goldstein, B. 656*
Goldstein, B. P. 2656
Goldstein, E. 4315*
Goldstein, E. J. C. (1172)
Goldstein, F. W. 2635
Goldstein, G. 281*
Goldstein, H. 680*
Goldstein, I. F. (1787)
Goldstein, R. A. (142)*, 2655*
Goldwater, P. N. 2084, 2601
Golemanov, N. 3646*
Golli, V. 141
Gollobin, S. D. 3710*
Gomboš, B. 1386
Gontijo-Filho, P. P. 958*, 1134*
González, N. 1238*
Gonzalez, R. (3384)*
González Camarero, C. 174*
Goodfellow, M. 4108*
Goodman, L. S. 1900*
Goodner, E. 2787*
Goodwin, C. S. 106*, (4105)*
Göppner, G. 623*
Gorbach, S. L. 1624*, 2002*, 2290*
Gorbachevskaya, E. F. (1361)
Gordon, A. M. 3026
Gordon, M. 3618*
Gordon, M. A. 2130
Gordonson, J. S. 2528*
Gore, S. M. (728)*
Gorelkin, L. 4323*
Gorges, H. J. 1207
Gorman, B. M. (1264)
Gorman, G. W. 2022*
Gormley, I. P 1000
Gorshunova, L. P. (1185)*, 3480
Gorziglia, M. (3504)*
Gosselin, F. M. (1147), 1593
Goto, N. 801*
Goto, S. 2628*
Gotoff, S. P. 2641*
Gotschlich, E. C. 779*, 4127*
Gottberg, I. 972*
Gottesman, I. I. (3295)*
Gottlieb, M. S. 1481, (3986)
Goudeau, A. 1701*, 2096, 3885*
Gould, E. A. 2266
Goullet, P. (3363), (3423)
Gourley, G. R. 2461*
Gourley, W. K. 1312*
Goyal, S. M. 3960*, 3970
Grabar, P. 2971
Grabiec, S. 1325*
Grabow, W. O. K. 2172
Grace, E. (1533)*
Grace, M. 85*, 2047*
Gracewski, J. 3454*
Gracey, M. 3545*
Gracio, A. J. S. (1799)*
Gradoni, L. 2141, 3554*, (3932)*
Grady, G. F. (194)*, 2764
Graeffe, G. 765*
Gräf, W. (2170), (2171), 3592
Grafe, G. 1470
Graffar, M. 2584
Grafova, T. I. 3455*
Graham, B. L. (658)*, 2864*
Graham, D. M. (2789)*
Graham, D. R. 2758*
Graham, D. Y. 236*, 1685, 2754
Graham, G. G. 1890*
Graham, J. M. 341
Graham, S. 699*
Grala-Katużna, A. 4182*
Gramiccia, M. 2141*
Gramlich, F. 2007*
Grammatikopoulos, D. 3507*
Granato, P. A. 2987
Grand, R. J. (3410)*
Grandjean, E. 365
Grandjean, M. 659
Grandjean, P. (977)
Grandstaff, D. E. 2517
Granfors, K. 3809
Grange, J. M. 3403*
Granlund, D. J. (1491)
Granoff, D. M. 790, (1984), 2992, 3390
Granström, M.-L. 3951*
Grant, J. A. (3521)*
Grass, P. N. 264*, 2107*
Grass, S. M. (1548)*
Grassi, R. (4146), 3420*
Graves, J. I. 865*
Graves, P. 865*, 3478*
Graves, S. (1093)
Gray, A. 4278
Gray, B. K. 1847*
Gray, B. M. 2296*, 2642
Gray, E. D. (3373)*
Gray, G. E. 3330
Gray, J. (3470)*
Gray, John 2678*
Gray, J. A. 466
Gray, J. A. L. M. 1004
Gray, J. E. 3621*
Gray, R. 3688*
Graybill, J. R. 2458, (3547)*
Grayson, M. A. 1260*, (1263)*
Greaves, P. W. 2017*, 3800
Grebennikov, V. A. 3356
Greceanu, V. (1109)*
Grechi, G. 465*
Green, C. 1425*, 2971*
Green, D. E. 2575
Green, D. W. 3887
Green, I. D. (631)*
Green, J. H. 1303
Green, L. W. 674*
Green, M. (1038), (2722)
Green, M. J. 433
Green, N. 410*
Green, N. E. (3033)
Green, S. D. R. 639
Greenaway, M. A. 1239*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Greenbaum, D. S. 240*
Greenbaum, M. 3002
Greenberg, H. B. 1722, 2419
Greenberg, L. E. 281*
Greenberg, S. B. 1539*, 2039
Greenberg, Z. 3020*
Greenblatt, G. A. 1382*
Greene, G. 684*
Greene, G. R. 134
Greene, M. H. 1932
Greenland, S. 2741*
Greenough, W. B. III 2952
Greenslade, T. 4311*
Greenwald, P. 89
Greenwood, B. M. 778
Greenwood, D. 1551*, 3734, 4155*
Greenwood, J. R. 4107
Greer, D. L. 1292
Greer, K. E. 4340*
Grefen, K. (3204)
Gregorio, P. (4080)*
Gregorová, J. 2025*
Gregory, J. 1007
Grehn, M. 1173
Grémy, F. (37)*
Grešíková, M. 3130
Greven-Brauns, G. 2892
Griciute, L. 2591
Gridneva, N. V. 3613*
Grieco, M. H. (3675)
Griep, J. A. 2623*
Griffin, B. E. (3527)*
Griffin, M. (1828)
Griffin, P. S. 1557*
Griffiss, J. M. 1979*
Griffith, A. H. (3715), 4222*
Griffith, G. L. (1284)
Griffith, J. 318
Griffiths, P. D. (1200)
Grigoriev, I. S. 4181*
Grigorieva, S. K. 1660*, 3083*
Grigoriyan, E. G. 1166
Grigorjev, V. B. (869)*
Grime, R. P. 4000*
Grimley, R. P. 1777*
Grimm, H. (761)
Grimmer, G. 2591
Grimson, R. C. (1461)
Grimstad, P. R. 3903
Gringras, M. 3094
Gripenberg, M. 826
Grist, N. R. 3067, 3873
Grivetti, L. E. (1809)*
Grob, P. J. 1697*
Grodzicka-Królak, H. 2747*
Grohmann, G. S. 1808*, 3505*
Gröhn, P. 996*
Grokhovskaya, I. M. 554*, 3910*
Gromashevskii, V. L. 1720*
Grönroos, P. 827*
Groover, R. V. 3132*
Gross, P. A. 1659
Gross, R. J. (150)
Gross, R. L. 2899
Grosshans, E. 3008*
Grossklaus, D. 3976
Grossman, M. 2051*, 2787*
Grossman, P. L. 1316
Grote, S. 3592*
Groth, D. H. 3988
Groth, K. E. 4223*
Groudine, S. III (1497)*
Groupé, V. 1451
Grubin, L. 2963*
Gruenberg, E. M. 1439
Gruener, N. 1339, 2515*, 3955
Gruenwaldt, G. (600)
Gruft, H. 2492
Grunder, F. I. 648
Gründer, K. (2796), 4099
Grüneberg, R. N. 1505*
Grunert, R. R. (2038)
Grunst, J. 2434*
Grunt, J. 24*, 800*
Grupe, W. E. 3283*
Gruss, L. 4036*
Grüter, H. 992
Gsell, O. 365
Guarcini, A. M. (2189)*
Guard, R. W. (2311)
Guardia, J. (947)*
Guarro, J. (2132)*
Gubéran, E. 80, 714, 4078
Gubernsky, Yu. D. 955*
Gudima, O. S. (916)
Gudmundsdóttir, S. 2743
Guégen, A. 169*
Guentzel, M. N. 3200*
Guerrant, G. O. (4117)*
Guerrant, R. L. 468*
Guevara D., J. M. 448
Guggenbichler, J. P. 1247
Guglielmino, S. 3891*
Gugnani, H. C. 1292
Guidi, E. 1997
Guidotti, T. L. 1862
Guillemin, C. L. (1785)
Guilleminault, C. 1022*
Guilloud, M. 2927*
Guillozet, N. 1771
Guinchard, R. 2593*
Guinness, M. D. G. 1538*
Gullberg, B. (3987)*
Gump, D. W. 598*
Gunaratne, V. T. H. (2543)
Gunasekera, H. K. W. 3945*
Gunn, R. A. 214*
Gunston, K. D. 756*
Gupta, A. K. 2331
Gupta, J. L. 2345*
Gupta, S. 1292*
Gupta, V. S. 3820*
Gural', A. L. (1275)
Gurleva, G. G. 1166*
Gurney, J. M. 2897
Gurtoo, H. L. 1292
Gurvich, E. B. 1186
Gurwith, M. 889*
Gust, I. D. 2745*, 4237*
Gustavson, K.-H. 983*
Gutensohn, G. 3576*
Guthkelch, A. N. 63
Guthrie, D. 2552
Gutova, V. P. (3895)*
Gutzwiler, F. 1455*
Guy, M. 2149*
Guyer, B. 894
Guze, L. B. (4086)*
Guzick, D. S. (1078)
Guzmán, M. A. 2897, 4089*
Guzman, S. V. 2417*
Gwynn, M. N. 3437, 3792
Gylseth, B. 1355
Gyselink, R. 189

H

Haanen, C. 2462*
Haas, J. F. (654), 3982*
Haase, J. 3901*
Haasová, L. 2369*
Haberman, P. W. 3*
Habig, W. H. (4191)*
Habte, D. 4154*
Hackbarth, D. 1989*
Hackett, T. P. 2587*
Haddow, J. E. 1021
Hadjiminas, M. 739
Hadler, S. C. 4243*
Haegren, V. 4175*
Haenszel, W. 2941
Haferkamp, O. (1657)*
Hafiz, S. 1516
Hafkin, B. 2765
Häfliger, W. (2015)*
Hafner, B. 3688*
Hagberg, B. 63
Hagedorn, H.-J. 2962
Hagenaars, A. M. (3058)*
Hager, H. 3104
Haghighi, S. 3909*
Hagiwara, A. 3860, (3861)*
Hagley, S. (3797)*
Haguenoer, J. M. (4006)
Hahn, H. K. J. 376*
Hahn, T. 3458
Hahon, N. 3631
Hájek, E. (15)*
Hajenian, H. G. 2823, 3967
Hajiroussou, V. J. (3037)
Hájková, J. 1594*
Hakama, M. (3699)
Haladová, E. 1606
Halasová, A. (802)*
Hale, J. A. (1985)*
Haley, R. W. 4085
Hall, C. 861*
Hall, C. B. 4220
Hall, C. E. 4215*
Hall, D. 1150*
Hall, D. M. (635)
Hall, M. J. (114)*, 116*
Hall, N. K. 1755*, 2125*
Hall, W. C. (1286), 1739*
Hall, W. H. (3372)*
Hall, W. J. 1211*, 2396*
Hall, W. W. (1220)
Hallam, L. 45*
Haller, E. 3685*
Hallick, L. M. (3385)*
Halliday, H. L. 3275*
Halmos, V. (2344)*
Halonen, P. (228), 887, 1244*, 2752*, 3863*
Halperin, W. 2059
Halsey, N. A. 3487, 3843
Halstead, S. B. 2388*, (3522)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Halsted, C. C. (200)
Ham, C. 4012
Hamada, S. (4125)
Hamblin, A. S. 2456
Hambling, M. H. 1672*
Hambly, E. M. 2795*
Hambraeus, A. 395*, 3394, (4084)
Hamed, I. A. (2716)
Hamelin-Priat, P. (636)*
Hamerlinck, F. 3357*
Hames, C. G. 315*
Hamilton, J. C. 3268*
Hamilton, R. J. (1840)
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T. 2815*, 4338*
Hammel, J. 1614*
Hammerberg, O. (3044)*
Hammerschlag, M. R. (4279)
Hammond, J. 2333*
Hamparian, V. V. (4227)*
Hampson, A. W. 1209*
Hamrick, H. J. (981)*
Hamstra, A. (3221)*
Hanchett, E. S. (1855)
Hanchett, J. E. 538*
Hand, R. 3453*
Handa, S. P. 3694
Handrick, W. 176*
Handzel, Z. T. 3458*
Haneke, E. G. 3942
Hanis, N. M. (1482)
Hanna, L. 3141*
Hannay, D. R. (1854)
Hänninen, O. 954*
Hannington, G. 516*
Hannoun, C. (2104)*, 3525*
Hanoune, N. 3958*
Hansen, B. A. 2576*
Hansen, G. H. 2133*
Hansen, J. M. 3585*
Hansen, K. S. (1044)
Hansen, U. 3495*
Hanson, A. 4305*
Hanson, B. 1283*
Hanson, L. Å. 4295*
Hanson, W. L. 3566*
Hantz, O. 4252*, 4258
Hanuš, M. 4067
Hapke, H. J. 1365
Hara, K. 2783*
Harcourt, G. C. (1682), 2077*
Hardegree, M. C. 4077*, (4191)*
Hardesty, H. L. 3790*
Harding, G. K. M. (806)*, 2633
Harding, R. A. 373*
Harding, S. A. (1122), (3805)*
Harding, W. (1053)*
Hardisty, R. M. 3341*
Hardt, F. 1698*, 3871
Hardy, H. L. 2518, 3988
Hardy, J. L. 3886*
Hardy, R. 1604*
Hardy, R. J. 608*
Harford, J. P. 4324*
Harford, N. (3022)*
Harford, W. V. 3365
Hargrave, J. C. 1580*
Harker, P. 4015
Harkess, N. K. (470)*
Harkness, R. A. 3669*
Harlap, S. 48
Harley, E. J. 1246*
Harley, J. M. G. 1417*
Harmon, M. W. 2039*
Harnadek, M. 2179*
Harnden, D. G. (637)*
Harper, L. 4203*
Harrell, W. K. 1303*, 2020*, 3040*
Harries, C. (2903)*
Harries, J. T. (1432)*
Harries, M. G. 3246*
Harries, P. G. 1845*
Harrington, G. J. 1640*
Harrington, J. M. (652), (1076)*, 2514*
Harris, A. 946
Harris, A. B. 1513*
Harris, F. 2998*
Harris, L. S. 2809*
Harris, P. P. 1161*, 2021*, 3804'
Harris, R. (3661)
Harris, R. C. 2094
Harris, R. E. 3180, (3934)
Harris, R. L. (2841)*, (2842)*
Harris, V. J. 139
Harris-Davidson, A. 3692*
Harrison, K. L. 415
Harrison, P. 552*, 1266*
Harrison, W. O. 1096*
Harrold, B. P. (2348)
Harrup, T. 2576
Hart, B. R. 3982*
Hart, D. A. (2312)*
Hart, F. D. (2819)
Hart, J. G. (217)*
Hart, J. T. 1532*
Härtel, H. (3414)*
Hartley, C. 4203*
Hartley, G. 2937*
Hartley-Asp, B. 409
Hartmann, G. (1241)*
Hartmann, H. 365
Hartong, W. A. 1312
Hartshorne, J. M. 3338*
Hartung, M. 1917
Harvey, D. R. 414, 1694*
Harvey, R. W. S. (1794), 2669
Harvey, T. C. (971)
Harwood, C. A. 348*
Hasegawa, S. 3128*
Hasenclever, H. F. 1292
Hashida, M. 3848*
Hashimoto, H. 1633*, (3025)*
Hashimoto, T. 1331*, 4111*
Hashiro, G. M. 1650
Haspels, A. A. 1693*
Hassall, C. H. (114)*, 116*
Hassan, H. M. (2977)
Hassan, S. K. M. (1806)*
Hassounah, O. A. 2478*
Hastwell, G. B. 3659
Hatch, M. H. 2086*
Hatcher, J. 3191
Hatsushika, R. 2499*
Hattori, Y. 3732*
Hattwick, M. A. W. 1283, 3838*
Häublein, H.-G. 2532
Haugen, R. K. 895
Haukenes, G. 1229, 3852
Haupt, B. J. (3262)
Hauptmann, P. 158*
Hausler, W. J. Jr 3887*
Havas, L. (1527)*
Havelaar, A. H. 3193*
Haverkorn, M. L. (3350)
Havlík, J. 800*
Hawes, R. B. 2479*
Hawes, W. E. 1019*
Hawgood, S. 991*
Hawkins, C. F. 92*
Hawkins, S. 2266*
Haxton, J. 20
Hay, A. 2393*
Hay, D. J. 3031
Hay, D. R. 3303
Hay, I. T. 939*
Hay, R. J. 932, 3155
Hayden, F. G. 2396
Hayes, A. W. 1292
Hayes, E. C. (2416)*, 3710
Hayes, P. S. 2350*, 3433*
Hayes, R. B. 2530
Hayes, S. F. 2791*, 3913
Hayles, L. B. 908*, 3902*
Haynes, S. G. 3690
Hazrati, A. (184)*
Health Bulletin (1909)
Health Education Council 672, (4020)
Health and Safety Commission (30)
Health and Safety Executive 2497, 2855, 3591
Healy, G. R. (3567)
Healy, M. A. (975)*, (2839)*, 3206
Heasman, M. A. (2545)
Heath, C. W. Jr (1076)*
Heath, J. 1842*
Heath, M. 4289*
Heath, M. C. 1766*
Heath, R. B. 3460
Heaton, K. W. (1430)
Hébert, G. A. 3803, 3804, 4177
Hebrant, F. 4287*
Heckels, J. E. (407)*
Heckmann, R. (2799)*
Hector, R. 1754*
Heddle, R. J. 804
Hederstedt, B. (1620)*
Hedges, R. W. 4089*
Hedner, K. 2520*
Hedström, S. Å. (3755)
Hedworth-Whitty, R. B. 3619*
Heelan, J. (469)*
Heenan, L. D. B. 338
Heggie, D. 763*
Heidenreich, J. G. 1989*
Heigl, Z. 1681
Heilmann, K. L. 1035*
Heinemann, G. 2838
Heinonen, E. 996*
Heinz, F. 210, (2446)*, 2780*, (4268)
Heiss, G. 315*, 1868*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Heit, P. (1057)
Heitz, M. 2338*
Heiz, R. 1175*
Hekker, A. C. (2053), (3506)*
Helcl, J. 2201
Helenius, A. 547*, 2777
Helgeland, A. 3313*
Helgstrand, E. 870*
Helin, I. 3906*
Hellein, G. 4280*
Heller, R. F. 3315*
Hellier, J. L. 680
Helliwell, M. 3952
Hellmann, E. 2355*
Helmecke, G. 1611*
Helmick, C. G. 4274*
Helmsing, P. J. 4238
Helsen, J. (3232)*
Helsing, K. J. (2590)
Helting, T. B. (4191)*
Helweg, J. 3585*
Hemminki, E. 3572
Hemminki, K. 2886, 4026
Hems, G. 3331, 3276*
Henderson, B. E. 3330*
Henderson, D. K. 4302*
Henderson, P. T. (3609)*
Henderson, R. 948*, 974*
Hendley, J. O. 3502*
Hendricks, A. A. (3072)
Hendricks, K. M. (698)*
Hendry, A. T. 2663
Hendry, P. 1022*
Hendry, W. F. 603*
Hendy, M. S. (3584)
Hengst, P. 2811
Henle, G. 1204*
Henle, W. 1189*, 1204*
Henneberg, G. 3901*
Hennekens, C. H. (347), 2586, 2884*, 3332*
Henneman, C. E. 251*
Hennessy, J. N. 2339*
Henning, C. 1543
Henrichsen, C. 3723*
Henrichsen, J. 1119*, (3744)*
Henry, S. (359)
Henry-Suchet, J. 3361
Hensley, W. 1877*
Hentzer, B. 1248*
Hepper, N. G. G. 4059
Herber, R. F. M. 982*, 3220
Herbert, V. (3190)
Heremans, H. (182)*
Hergt, R. 2490
Herman, C. S. 4030*, 4032*
Herman, R. P. (3400)
Hermodsson, S. 1707*, 4256*
Hermon-Taylor, J. 2267*
Hernández Cochon, J. M. 12*
Hernberg, S. (1815), 2258*, 2936*, (3985)*
Herrrera, M. G. 2900*
Herrmann, C. 4109*
Herrmann, G. 1389
Herrmann, J. E. 1278*
Herrmann, K. L. 411*, (1202)*
Herrmann, W. P. 1973*
Herrod, H. G. 451
Hersh, J. H. 129
Hertz, C. S. 2645*
Hertz, J. B. (1970)*, (2647)*
Herva, E. (3488)*, 4124
Herzog, H. 3308*
Hess, G. 2102, 4248*
Hetherington, R. (1735)*
Hetzel, B. S. 677*, (2594)*, 4053*
Heuchert, G. 2532*
Hexter, A. C. 681*
Heyden, F. 315*
Heyden, S. 315
Heytink, R. A. 1693*
Hicklin, M. D. 2021*, 3039*, (3802), 3804*, (3805)*
Hickman, F. W. 4158
Hierholzer, J. C. 4*, 1654*, 1655, 3092
Higbee, J. W. (1168)*
Higenbottam, T. 2577, 2913
Higginson, J. 4061
Higgs, D. R. 3709*
Hiilesmaa, V. K. 3951
Hilden, J. 3280*
Hill, D. L. 2350*
Hill, H. R. (3378)*
Hill, J. M. 2045*
Hill, J. S. (3949)*
Hill, L. R. 2285
Hill, M. J. 4066*
Hill, P. 1926
Hillary, I. B. 4222
Hillbom, M. E. 709*
Hilleman, M. R. 1123*, 2407*, 2742*
Hillis, A. 2097*
Hillis, W. D. 2097
Hill-Schubert, J. 3483*
Hilton, A. L. 1752*
Hilton, D. L. 2433*
Hinde, D. 889*
Hinkle, A. M. 3735
Hinman, A. R. 1668
Hino, Y. 2658*
Hinshaw, V. S. 1214, 4217
Hinthorn, D. R. (299)*
Hirayama, M. (2410)*
Hirota, N. 3701*
Hirsch, M. S. (1194)*, (3068), 3092*, 3904*
Hirschman, S. Z. (252), 577*
Hirsh, D. D. 3919*
Hirth, P. (3020)*
Hjermann, I. 3313*
Ho, M. (513)*, 847*
Hoare, A. M. 92
Hobbs, G. 3602*
Hobbs, J. H. 2361*
Hobel, C. J. (125)*, 2295*
Hobrecht, R. 3411
Hobson, W. 2533
Hochman, E. B. 4094*
Hochstrasser, D. L. 4016*
Hockey, A. 1020
Hockley, D. J. 868*
Hodes, D. S. (223)
Hodges, N. A. (2356)
Hodges, R. E. 2897
Hodgkiss, M. 1254*
Hodgman, J. E. 1823*
Hoecker, J. L. 308
Hoeprich, P. D. 4315
Hoet, J. J. 2261
Hofbauer, A. F. 3927*
Hofer, H. O. 1455*
Hoff, G. E. (782)
Hoff, G. L. (934)*
Hoffbrand, B. I. 2816
Hoffer, J. (3528)
Höffler, U. (1569), (4131)*
Hoffman, G. S. 202
Hoffman, H. J. 1423*
Hoffman, P. S. (475)*
Hoffman, R. 3993
Hoffmann, D. 365*
Hofhuis, F. M. A. (4132)*
Hofmann, H. (2446), 2780, 3900
Hofstädter, F. (3705)
Hofstetter, A. 2607
Hofstra, H. 1139
Högberg, M. (3243)
Högstedt, B. 2520
Hogstedt, C. 1483, 2531, 3625, 3996*
Hohmann, A. 4151*
Høiby, N. (1970)*, (2308)*
Holanová, L. 2075*
Holbeche, J. D. 3399*
Holbrook, R. 3979
Holbrook, T. W. 2808*
Holbrook, W. P. 2337
Holdeman, L. V. (1625)*
Holder, B. B. 2844*
Holder, I. A. 109
Holdgate, M. W. 611
Holdorf, D. 1492*
Holeyšovský, R. 3764
Holford, T. R. (1054)*
Holguin, A. H. 608*
Holland, W. W. 664, (716), 2495
Holländer, R. 2973
Holliday, M. G. 4291
Hollingdale, M. R. 1278
Hollinger, B. 1246*
Hollinger, F. B. 4253*
Hollingsworth, D. F. 1028*
Hollis, C. G. (3434)*
Hollis, D. (1625)*
Hollis, Y. 2928*
Holloway, Y. (1549)
Höllwarth, M. 835*
Holm, S. (3987)*
Holm, S. E. (1619)
Holman, C. D. J. 2942
Holman, H. M. 1830
Holman, R. E. 3582*
Holmberg, L. 1206*
Holme, I. 3313
Holmes, A. 2529*
Holmes, I. H. 1179, 1959*
Holmes, K. K. 105*, (1985)*, 3867*
Holmes, S. 3424*
Holmgren, B. 972*
Holmgren, J. 2677*
Holmquist, N. D. (191)*
Holst, P. E. 3798
Holsti, L. R. 996*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Holt, J. 2787*
Holt, P. F. (4004)*
Holt, R. J. 286
Holt, S. C. (494)*
Holtz, J. L. 2513*
Holubová, J. 3855*
Holzel, H. 3503*, 4230
Holzschu, D. L. 4307
Homan, K. 1903*
Homma, J. Y. (2684)*
Honda, T. 2682
Honeyfield, P. R. 1426*
Hongzhao, S. (1939)
Honig, P. (2452)*
Honkanen, R. 2866
Honour, P. 805
Honti, T. 3571*
Hood, R. L. 3670*
Hoofnagle, J. H. (2422), 2429*, 4241
Hoogstraal, H. (266)
Hook, E. B. 2905
Hooper, G. R. 4334*
Hooper, R. R. 2491
Hoover, R. 1012, (1076)*, 1932*, (2934)*, 3336
Höpken, W. 540*, (859)*, 893*, 3091*
Hopkins, J. A. (1212)*
Hopkins, R. 3877
Hopman, C. T. P. (1980)*
Hopp, C. 1063*
Hoppe, I. 3512
Hoppu, K. 3184
Horáčková, O. 1594*
Horák, V. 3021*
Horbach, I. 2007*
Horbowska-Marzec, H. 2747
Horikami, S. 1650*
Horino, K. 1237*
Horm, J. W. (3328)*
Horn, D. 365
Horn, F. 2960*
Horne, N. W. 2317*
Horner, J. S. 3251
Hornstein, M. D. 3222*
Horodniceanu, F. 1651*, (3832)
Horoupian, D. S. (3369)*
Horsmanheimo, M. 282
Horstmann, D. M. 1227*
Horton, R. A. (2005)*
Horvath, A. 3593
Horváth, I. 3721
Horwitt, M. K. 3706
Horwitz, O. 1478
Horwood, L. J. 3304*
Hosaka, Y. (531)*
Hoshi, H. 1443
Hoshino, Y. 2566, (2567)
Hoskins, T. W. 234
Hosokawa, Y. 882
Hossain, M. A. 78*
Hostýnová, E. (1933)*
Ho-Terry, L. 1231
Hotta, S. (262)*, 549, 2690*
Hotz, P. 659*
Houang, E. T. (2005), 2608
Houff, S. A. 551
Hough, D. 2205*
Houghton, A. 2596
Houk, C. L. 2979*
Hourani, M. R. 240*
Housworth, J. 2514*
Houten, L. 3248
Houthoff, H. J. 1695*
Hovelius, B. 2284
Hovi, T. 3857*
Hovind-Hougen, K. 99
Hovmand, M. F. 615*
Howard, A. 3374*
Howard, C. R. (542)*, 1703*, 2774, 4233*
Howard, J. B. 787*
Howard, J. K. 642, 1827
Howard, J. L. (1180)*
Howard, R. 2987*
Howat, R. C. L. 686*
Howe, G. R. 2657
Howell, D. 3876*
Howell, R. T. 3415*
Howie, J. G. R. 2211
Høybye, G. 1248*
Hoyt, J. W. 2275*
Hrdlička, S. 2250
Hren-Vencelj, H. 2673*
Hromádka, M. 1812*
Hronovský, V. 3123
Hruška, J. (15)*
Hrušková, J. 2075*, (2751)*
Hsiung, G.-D. 1179
Hsu, P. C. 1128*, 1623
Huang, A. S. 1101
Huang, E.-S. 1644*
Huang, S. Y. 289
Huang, T.-S. R. 2979*
Hubball, S. 391*
Huber, T. W. 1315*
Hübschle, O. J. B. 3125
Huchon, A. 2011*
Hudson, J. B. (2718)
Hudson, M. J. 413*
Huff, J. G. (602)*
Huffines, F. D. (788)*
Hughes, G. R. V. (1495)
Hughes, H. K. 2821
Hughes, J. 1402, 3292*
Hughes, J. H. (4227)*
Hughes, J. T. 390*, (744)*
Hughes, L. 603*
Huhtanen, C. N. (498), (1630)*
Huisjes, H. J. 1621*
Huisman, T. H. J. (4075)*
Hull, P. R. 939
Hulley, S. B. 4055
Humble, M. W. 4118
Hume, D. 2651*
Hume, R. 4043*
Humphrey, G. L. 149*
Hungary, Ministry of Health 1061
Hunt, D. M. 3709
Hunt, M. (4071)*
Hunt, S. A. 2145*
Hunt, S. C. 4070
Hunt, W. S. 1609*
Hunter, A. G. W. 2904
Hunter, J. M. 1510, (2959)
Hunter, K. W. Jr 2500
Hunton, R. B. 1017*
Huovinen, P. 3577
Hupli, V. (3985)*
Huppert, J. (879)*
Huq, I. 2343*
Huriez, C. 400
Hurlburt, M. 85*
Hurley, R. 414, 1294*, 1694*, 3493*
Hurst, C. J. 1788
Hurwitz, E. S. 2597*
Husain, O. A. N. (729)
Husman, K. (3603)
Husted, S. R. 2491*
Hutchins, G. M. 1297*, 3539*
Hutchinson, T. A. (306), 3620*
Hutt, M. S. R. 1499*
Hutton, C. W. 4041*
Hutton, R. M. 927
Hwang, W.-S. (3154)*
Hyams, D. M. 4115*
Hyams, J. S. (3410)
Hyatt, R. E. 3640*
Hyder, S. L. (435)
Hykeš, P. 3630
Hyodo, K. 3611
Hyslop, J. R. 3299*

I

I, J. 3478*
Iacobellis, F. W. 1295
Iancu, V. 2332*
Iandolo, E. (2653)*
Iannoccone, A. 627*
Ibarra, M. J. 3200*
Ibscher, B. 2109*
Ichikawa, Y. (122)*
Idar, D. 1883*
Igarashi, A. (903)*, 1714*, 2105, 2106, (2443)-2445*
Igata, A. 323*
Igiene Moderna 3843
Ignani, E. 72*
Igra-Siegman, Y. 3447
Iizuka, H. 3737*
Ikai, T. (594), 1772*
Ikeda, K. 4204*
Ikeda, M. (369)*
Ikeda, Y. 1443*
Ikejima, N. 3035*
Ikram, H. 1246*
Ikuta, K. (3070)
Ilardi, I. 300*, 1311*
Il'chenko, L. S. (2454)
Iles, P. B. 2257*
Il'inskii, Yu. A. 557*
Illingworth, R. N. 944, 2487*
Ilonen, J. (3488)
Iltis, J. P. 195
Imagawa, D. T. 867*
Imbus, H. R. (1003)*
Imura, N. 2831*
Inaba, N. 2428
Infante, P. F. 3988
Ing, W. K. 1210*
Ingalls, T. H. 1225
Ingelfinger, J. R. 3283*
Ingham, J. G. (375)
Ingram, C. G. 2203

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Ingwer, I. 405*
Inman, W. H. 1015
Insel, R. A. (1127)*
Institut für Experimentelle Epidemiologie, Wernigerode 2268
International Agency for Research on Cancer 1930, 1931, (2253), 4063, 4064
International Commission on Radiological Protection (1833), (3231)
International Union of Biochemistry, Nomenclature Committee, 107
Intzes, C. 816*
Inzoli, C. 3551*
Ioanid, L. (1276)*
Ionesco, H. 4193
Ionescu, L. 2438*
Iorio, A. M. (207)
Ip, H. M. H. 897*
Ippolito, G. (1281)*
Ipsen, J. 664*
Irgens, L. M. 3768*
Irvine, P. 2368*
Irvine, W. J. 747
Irving, G. S. 1664*, 3839*
Irving, K. F. 3205
Irwig, L. M. 357*
Irwin, E. 3278*
Irwin, G. R. 2760*
Irwin, M. 2897*
Isachkova, L. M. 3899*
Isacsson, S.-O. (720)
Isaev, V. A. 4335
Isaeva, E. I. 1667, 2066*, 2399*
Isanova, T. E. 4335*
Ishak, K. G. 1257*, 3185*
Ishida, N. 219*, (873)*, (901)*, 1708*, 2391*, 2400*, 4255*
Ishige, K. 2566*
Ishihara, T. (2684)*
Ishinishi, N. 2834*
Ishiwara, K. 4306*
Ishizaki, A. (1356)*
Ishizaki, H. 1151
Islamov, N. I. (3938)*
Ison, C. A. 2614
Israel, R. H. 4172*
Itahara, K. 219*
Ito, H. 1009
Ito, Y. 2358*
Itoh, N. 2525*
Itoh, T. 3035*
Itze, L. 2404*
Itzeová, V. 2404
Ivanov, A. P. 3524*
Ivanov, N. G. (2832)*
Ivashin, V. A. (2832)*
Iversen, J. O. 908, 3902*
Ives, G. 1036
Ivey, H. H. (673)*
Iwao, S. 3989
Iwarson, S. 1707*, 2088, 3412, 4256*
Iwata, H. 2525*
Iwata, K. 1292
Iwatsu, T. 1300
Iyer, E. R. (999)*
Izumi, T. (2939)
Iżycki, J. 1388
Izzo, E. 2304*

J

Jabbour, J. T. 3487*
Jachetti, M. (969)*
Jack, A. 3299
Jack, I. 3673*
Jackson, D. 260
Jackson, D. H. 410*
Jackson, F. B. 2507*
Jackson, G. A. 528
Jackson, G. G. 1507, 3729*
Jackson, J. 86, (2523)
Jackson, L. 109*
Jackson, L. G. 2887*
Jackson, P. 2882
Jacob, H. H. 3702*
Jacob, J. 2591
Jacob, W. (1725)*
Jacobs, J. J. J. A. A. (989)*
Jacobs, M. I. 1295*
Jacobs, M. M. 3638*
Jacobs, M. R. 3747
Jacobs, N. M. 1547*
Jacobson, B. (3742)*
Jacobson, J. A. 307
Jacobson, S. (2040)
Jacobsson, P. Å. 2721
Jacobus, N. V. 2290*
Jaeger, O. 3529*
Jaffe, H. W. 1509
Jaffe, J. H. 2575
Jagielski, M. (3145)
Jahrling, P. B. (1713)*
Jain, S. 3879*
Jakschik, M. 2320
Jakubowski, W. 3931*
James, A. 1407
James, A. G. 2057
James, B. 499*, 1032*
James, H. D. 1894*
James, J. F. 4102*
James, J. J. 2759, 3763
James, L. T. (407)*
James, M. H. 3263*
James, P. M. C. 67*
James, W. P. T. 386*
Jameson, J. L. 2479*
Janc, M. 2673*
Janicki, B. W. 2655*, 2953*
Janicki, K. 1320*
Janitsch, A. (643)*
Janitschke, K. 582*, 3169
Jankowski, R. A. 1843*
Jänne, J. 1453, 3652*
Jannetta, P. J. (513)*, 847*
Janota, I. 936
Janoušková, I. 145*, 146*, 2025*
Janoušková, J. 800*
Janout, V. 3421
Janowiec, M. 1991
Janowska, J. 2612*
Jansen, M. 4310*
Janson, R. 2148*
Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology (1350), (2951)
Jaquess, P. A. 4176*
Jarisch, R. (643)
Jariwalla, A. G. 2158*
Jarratt, M. 2798
Jarrett, R. J. 81*
Jarvie, D. R. 944*
Järvinen, E. 2258*, 3337*
Jarvis, J. D. 1949
Jaszczuk, E. 2612*
Jawetz, E. 3141*
Jay, A. L. 3278*
Jean-Pastor, M.-J. 3144*
Jedrychowski, W. 1385
Jefferson, T. O. 464*
Jeffery, J. R. 1612*
Jeffery, R. W. (393)*
Jeffrey, I. G. 2203*
Jeffries, D. J. 2710*, 4281*
Jegasothy, B. V. 4294*
Jelić, A. 1639
Jelić, O. 1639*
Jelincic, A. (2036)*
Jelinek, J. (1550)*
Jelinková, J. (1120)*, (1550)*
Jelliffe, D. B. 2897
Jelliffe, E. F. P. 2897*
Jellinek, S. D. 3982
Jenicek, M. 689
Jenkins, P. F. (3947)
Jenkinson, S. G. 777
Jenner, B. M. 1750
Jennings, H. J. (3379)
Jennings, L. C. 190*
Jennings, R. 868, 3084*, 4216*
Jennings, S. W. 64*
Jennis, F. 2323*, 3404*
Jennison, R. F. 1348*
Jensen, E. 140
Jensen, M. 1849
Jensen, N. E. 2298, 2982
Jensen, N. H. 3495*
Jepsen, O. B. 456
Jerschkewitz, D. 2007
Jetton, M. M. 376*
Jewkes, J. 1599*
Ježek, Z. 2650*
Jick, H. (1013), 2273*
Jiji, R. M. 3162*
Jimakas, C. 3149*
Jindani, A. 4139
Jinquan, W. 2200*
Jirásek, A. 449*
Jirásek, L. 2201
Jirková, H. 4067*
Jobber, J. 3290*
Jodal, U. 2672*
Joergensen, M. (3573)*
Johannessen, J. V. (3462)
Johansen, K. 3585*
Johanson, W. G. Jr 421
Johansson, B. W. (720)*
Johansson, M. E. 2721*
John, C. 389*
Johnson, A. M. 3542*, 3561
Johnson, A. R. 3670
Johnson, D. K. 415*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Johnson, G. E. 692*
Johnson, H. M. (1184)*
Johnson, J. D. 3196*
Johnson, J. E. 1303*
Johnson, K. M. 4265
Johnson, K. P. 2699*
Johnson, K. R. 3290
Johnson, L. 731*
Johnson, M. R. D. 372*
Johnson, P. E. 2039*
Johnson, S. 1210*
Johnson, W. C. 1090*
Johnsson, T. 1243*
Johnston, C. A. 3162
Johnston, J. L. 3309*
Johnston, K. H. (4101)*
Johnston, P. G. B. 2894*
Johnston, W. P. 2891*, 3663*
Johnstone, E. (1444)*
Jokipii, A. M. M. 775, (2471)*, 3557*, 3558*
Jokipii, L. 775*, (2471), 3557, 3558
Joly, B. H. 455
Joly, J. 4301*
Jonas, A. 2563
Joncas, J. H. (2706)
Jones, A. S. 2043*
Jones, B. L. 1790*
Jones, B. M. 2652*
Jones, C. J. (2538)
Jones, C. L. 1348
Jones, D. (127)*
Jones, D. B. 2728
Jones, D. M. 413
Jones, E. A. 1257*
Jones, H. I. 2140
Jones, J. H. 2388*
Jones, J. R. 3355*
Jones, M. 3292*
Jones, M. B. 1442
Jones, P. H. (2348)*
Jones, P. K. 3275
Jones, P. W. (1795), (2001)*
Jones, R. A. K. 1031
Jones, R. F. 608
Jones, R. H. 436
Jones, R. J. 1605, 2345
Jones, R. N. 1381, 4110*
Jones, R. W. A. 3533
Jones, S. L. 3275*
Jones, W. K. 472*
Jones, W. L. (2351)*, 4188*
Jonsson, T. 972*
Joó, I. 2012
Joosting, A. C. C. 3101*
Jörbeck, H. 3016*
Jordan, L. A. (3254)*
Jorgensen, J. H. 1340
Jorizzo, J. L. 4294
Jormalainen, S. 1103*
Joseph, S. W. 1609
Joshi, R. C. (3037)*
Josi, A. (1281)*
Jost, R. 1697
Jouannet, P. 2881*
Joubert, J. R. 1324
Jouja, V. 3780*
Journal of Hospital Infection 4079
Journal of Infection 3845
Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 2456
Journal of Virological Methods 3814
Jousilahti, P. (3158)*
Jovanovic, D. 2393*
Jowett, A. W. 590*
Joynson, D. H. M. 2669*
Juárez-Aragón, G. (2286)
Jubelirer, D. P. (1564)
Judd, B. D. 264*, 2107*
Judson, F. N. 1514
Jue, A. (1039)*
Jukes, T. H. 2897
Julák, J. (1992)*
Julander, I. (2995)
Julian, E. M. 3773*
Jun, G. W. G. 2086*
Jungmann, H. 3318*
Juntunen, J. (3985)
Jupp, P. G. 3118
Juranek, D. D. 588*, 3931*, 4329*
Jürgenssen, O. (3754)*
Just, M. 2610*, 3090

K

Kaaber, K. 2123*
Kääriäinen, L. 547*, 3890*
Kabiri, M. 3518
Kabirov, S. K. 2700*
Kadlčáková, E. 2025
Kadyrova, A. A. 2440*
Kafetzis, D. 1540*
Kaffka, A. 457*
Kagawa, J. 383*
Kagey-Sobotka, A. 3998*
Kahlmeter, G. 1558*
Kahn, G. 2797
Kahn, R. A. (3872)*
Kaijser, B. (430)
Kairalla, A. B. 3927*
Kairiyama, E. 3737
Kaiser, A. B. 3922*
Kajioka, J. 2783*
Kaklamani, E. 4242
Kalbe, L. 2490*
Kalenchuk, V. U. 3896
Kales, A. (2915)*
Kales, J. D. (2915)*
Kalich, R. 2631
Kalin, M. 3381
Kalina, G. P. 3455
Kalinowska, B. (259)*
Kalinyak, J. E. (1190)
Kalkhoff, R. K. 2261
Kallay, M. 2109*
Källén, B. 2548*
Kallio, V. 3288
Kalliomäki, P.-L. (3240)*
Kallman, C. H. (2993)*
Kalmakoff, J. 2739*
Kalshoven-Benschop, J. 2430*
Kam, S. L. 209*
Kamali, M. (184)*
Kamat, G. R. (999)*
Kamat, S. R. (999)
Kambaratov, P. I. 557*
Kambaratova, L. A. 557*
Kamei, I. 149*
Kamenskaya, I. N. 3777*
Kamimura, T. 2627
Kaminski, Z. 1607*
Kamme, C. 1558
Kammerer, W. S. 303
Kampelmacher, E. H. 2503*, 3761
Kampmann, J. P. 3585
Kamzolkina, N. B. 3777*
Kanai, K. (2661), (2662)
Kandráčová, Z. 1051
Kane, J. 2130*
Kaneko, J. J. 3909*
Kaneko, M. 2566*, (2567)*
Kane-Nussen, B. 2897*
Kanerva, L. 2969*
Kang, C.-Y. 3129*
Kang, H. K. 2169*
Kang, J. Y. 92*
Kangro, H. O. (1678)*
Kannel, W. B. (346), 1464*, (2923), 3321
Kanner, R. E. 4060*
Kanoh, T. 1676*
Kantor, H. S. 3351*
Kantor, O. S. 3581*
Kantorovich, R. A. (3491), 4221
Kanwar, A. J, 925*
Kanzler, M. 2575*
Kao, J. (3950)*
Kapellerová, A. 59
Kaper, J. (2686)
Kapila, R. 1607*
Kapinus, J. 3810*
Kapitany, R. A. 155
Kaplan, E. L. (3373)*
Kaplan, M. M. (1727)
Kaplan, P. M. 4248*
Kaplin, V. N. 803
Kaplowitz, N. 244*
Kapperud, G. 3441
Kappus, K. D. 913*
Kaprio, J. 2249*
Kaprio, L. A. 1399
Kapsenberg, J. G. (2746)
Karabová, E. 2404*
Karagodina, I. L. 3314*
Karalis, D. 4242*
Karamitsos, S. (2360)*
Karasyova, E. V. 505*
Karch, F. E. (306)*
Karimov, S. K. 261*
Kark, S. L. 1063*, 1064
Karli, P. (3603)*
Karlsson, G. 972*
Karlsson, K. 1999
Karlsson, K.-A. (1620)*
Karma, P. 4124*
Karmali, M. A. 2009*
Karmen, A. 1251*
Karol, M. H. 641, (1820)
Karoussos, K. 1407*, 4299*
Karovskaya, V. N. 3613*
Karpenko, V. N. 3227*
Karst, H. (1889)
Kartenbeck, J. 2777*
Karulin, B. E. 505*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Kasai, M. 88*
Kasamatsu, T. 2525
Kasatiya, S. 3720
Kasatiya. S. S. (1147)*, 1593*
Kasel, J. A. (2394)*
Kashiwazaki, H. 330
Kaskevich, L. M. (624)
Kasper, D. L. (495)*, (2366)*, 3055, (3379)*, 4100*
Kass, E. H. (347)*, 1775*
Kastelic, M. (1120)*
Kasumova, S. A. 574*
Katchaki, J. N. 1252, 2773
Kater, L. 1693*
Katila, M.-L. (3158)*
Kato, S. (3070)*, 3497
Katoch, V. M. (1156)
Katrahoura, A. 1941
Katsaras, K. 2355
Kattamis, C. 2945
Kattwinkel, J. (673)
Katz, D. 4253
Katz, L. 1934, 1935*
Katz, M. 118*
Katz, P. (142)
Katz, R. 3936
Katz, S. M. 1614
Katze, M. G. 3859
Katznelson, D. 2563*
Kauffman, C. A. (2384)
Kauffmann, F. 710
Kaufman, D. W. 4056*
Kaufman, E. (1039)*
Kaufman, L. 280*, 3160*
Kaufman, M. A. (3256)*
Kaufmann, A. F. 2357*, 2361*, (3532)*, 4180
Kaul, A. (855)*
Kavaklova, L. 1269
Kavaliotis, I. 2023*
Kaverina, K. G. 157
Kawabe, H. 3733*
Kawada, Y. 4155
Kawamura, A. Jr 1500, (4283)
Kawanami, J. 1673*
Kawata, T. 1149
Kay, B. H. 3520*
Kay, C. 3961*
Kay, P. 1249*
Kaye, D. (1170)*, (3676)
Kayser, F. H. 2288, 2300*
Kazda, J. 3768
Kazemi, H. 3988*
Kean, B. H. 581
Keane, C. T. 1604*
Keat, A. C. (473)*
Keats, J. 436*
Kedar, S. (4165)*
Keeble, U. (1896)
Keeney, G. E. 3759*
Keenlyside, R. A. 4*
Keighley, M. (1632)*
Keil, B. W. 2928*
Keil, J. E. 2928
Keilbach, J. 2845*
Keiller, S. M. 2225
Keim, D. E. 3753*
Keith, C. G. 4206
Keller, H. 2447*
Keller, M. 1451
Keller, P. M. (3827)*
Kellogg, E. W. III (429)
Kelly, J. 2935*
Kelly, M. T. 3010*, 3195
Kelly, N. R. 1457
Kelman, B. J. 2188
Kel'minskene, S. A. 4236*
Kelsey, J. L. (727), (1054), 3700*
Kelsey, M. C. (434), 1505
Kelso, D. W. 578*
Kelter, A. 2514*
Kemenes, F. 4134*
Kendal, A. P. 527*, 862*, 3476, 4211*
Kendall, M. J. 4113*
Kennedy, B. W. (1809)
Kennedy, L. A. 1682*
Kennedy, M. T. 2142*
Kennedy, S. I. T. (2778)*
Kenny, G. E. 273*, 2118*
Kenny, J. D. 834*
Kent, D. R. (2547)*
Kentner, M. 1917*
Kenyon, R. H. 1287, 1739
Keogh, J. P. 3605
Kera, K. 2573*
Keränen, A. 945*
Kerkering, T. M. (1561)*, 4292
Kernahan, J. (388)*
Kernbaum, S. (592)*
Keropian, E. A. 425
Kerr, G. R. (728)*
Kerr, H. D. (321)
Kerr, M. M. (1874)*
Kerridge, D. 3542*
Kershaw, P. I. 1752*
Kershaw, P. W. (70)*, 2571*
Kertesz, V. 2473*
Kerttula, Y. (1567)
Kesäniemi, A. 2249*
Keshishyan, H. 3141*
Keskinen, H. (3240)
Keslin, M. H. 2313
Kessler, D. L. Jr (3575)
Ketchel, S. J. 1938*
Ketiladze, E. S. 3509
Kettner, C. (646)*
Kétyi, I. (1530)
Kew, O. M. (3103)
Keys, A. (2247), 2898
Khairetdinova, T. B. 4224*
Khaitovich, A. B. 4164
Khalil, E. F. (1895)
Khan, M. S. 490
Khan, W. N. (1617)*
Khare, S. 2296*
Kharitonenkov, I. G. (869)*
Khavkin, Yu. A. 1568
Khodko, L. P. 3896*
Khogali, M. 1575
Kholchev, N. V. 3777*
Kholodkova, E. V. (3782)*
Khoury, P. R. 684*, (3327)*
Khozinsky, V. V. (3898)
Kiani, D. 1535
Kibrik, L. I. (875)*
Kibrya, A. K. M. G. 2343*
Kichigina, E. L. 2287*
Kidson, A. 1110
Kiehn, T. E. (2126), (3549)
Kielholz, P. 365
Kiesselbach, N. (990)
Kiessling, W. (1220)*
Kikuchi, K. 1708*
Kilgore, J. M. 3851
Kilian, D. J. 318, (1363)*
Kilian, M. 2671
Killen, J. 4048*
Kilpatrick, M. E. 1096*
Kilroy, A. W. (602)*
Kim, H.-J. 2261*
Kim, P.-K. 855*
Kim, S. I. 2215*
Kim, T. 1134*
Kimata, I. 301*
Kimbrough, R. (2510)*
Kimura, M. (2410)*, 3497*
Kimura, Y. (532)
Kincaid-Smith, P. (1504)*
King, C. L. 214*
King, J. D. (3431)
King, M. H. (858)*
Kingham, J. G. C. 539
Kinghorn, G. R. (1095)
Kingston, M. E. 1554
Kinlen, L. J. 3329, 3335*
Kinnear, K. 2546*
Kinoshita, R. 2763
Kirby, E. P. (646)
Kirchner, H. (1193)
Kirk, A. P. 3879
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 281, 284, 920
Kirkwood, B. J. 1017
Kirson, I. J. 3339*
Kirtschev, N. 979*
Kishimoto, R. A. 1739*
Kisling, U. 2440*
Kissen, L. H. 3178*
Kist, M. 2610
Kistler, G. S. 3704*
Kitaura, T. 801*, (2081)*
Kitzis, M. D. 2635*
Kiviluoto, M. (1354), 2511
Kivinen, S. 1751
Kjeldsberg, E. (3462)*
Kjellander, J. 2303*, (4162)*
Kjellstrand, P. (3215)
Kjems, E. 1119*, (3744)
Kla, J. M. (2460)*
Klamm, H. (3490)
Klarsy, D. (628)*
Klassen, T. (1192)*
Klastersky, J. 427*
Klauber, M. R. 4060*
Klein, C. A. 244*
Klein, G. C. (2351), 4188*
Klein, G. L. 1890*
Klein, J. O. 2306*
Klein, M. 3105*
Klein, R. E. 1400*, 2897*
Klein, R. S. (4126)
Kleincke, C. (1193)*
Kleinerman, J. (32)
Kleinman, A. 3645*
Klenin, V. I. 416
Klerman, G. L. 1404
Kletz, T. A. 3982

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Klimek, J. J. 3454*
Klimmek, R. 26
Klimova, I. Ya. (3157)*
Kling, H. 3996*
Klinger, A. (1406)
Klipstein, F. A. 468, 2952
Klisenko, M. A. 325
Klose, H. J. 4280*
Klučik, I. 3991
Kmety, E. 4195*
Knapp, E. (1371)*
Knapp, M. R. J. (1886)
Knapp, W. (4185)*
Knauth, P. (3229)*
Knecht, A. 1699*
Kneist, W. 2867*
Knight, R. 2564*
Knight, T. F. (3767)*
Knight, V. (185)*, 2395
Knirel, Y. A. 4167*
Knobloch, W. H. (4296)*
Knockaert, D. 1130
Knocke, K.-W. 540*, (859)*, 893*
Knörr, K. 365
Knothe, H. (3368)*
Knowles, B. B. (1704)*
Knox, E. G. 3711, 4027
Knox, G. E. 1649
Knox, J. D. E. (3289)
Knutson, D. W. 126*
Knutsson, P. (3987)*
Knyazeva, V. F. 2700*
Ko, K. K. (903)
Kobayashi, E. (1356)*
Kobayashi, F. 3732
Kobayashi, K. 801
Kobayashi, T. (1936)
Kobe Journal of Medical Sciences 2374
Kobler, E. (1241)
Koch, B. 1082
Koch, I. 1679
Koch, T. (1216)*
Kocharova, N. A. 4167*
Kochetkov, N. K. 4167*
Kocka, F. E. 3351
Kodama, Y. 2834
Koen, M. 1187
Kogasaka, R. 1237*
Kohda, K. (795)*
Kohl, S. (771)*, 1099*
Kohler, R. B. 2623*
Kohn, L. D. (4191)*
Koivusaari, U. 954*
Koizuma, A. 330*
Kojo, H. 2628
Kojola, W. H. (1334)
Kokorev, V. S. 2439
Kok-Van Alphen, C. C. 4322*
Kolaitis, N. 3115
Kolar, I. 2288*
Kolator, B. 753*
Kollberg, H. 983*
Kolman, A. (2322)*
Kolman, J. M. 3855*
Kolmos, H. J. 476
Kolokythas, A. 3656*
Komaid, A. V. G. 293
Komaid, J. A. 230*
Komatsu, T. 3860*
Kommineni, C. 3988*
Komninos, Z. D. (4122)*
Komorowski, R. A. 1640*
Kondo, E. (2661)*, (2662)*
Kondo, H. 3848*
Kondrashova, Z. N. 3499
Konietzko, H. 1384, 2845
Konishi, E. (262)
Konno, T. 890
Kono, S. (369)
Konstatinov-Zibelist, I. 1666*
Kontomichalou, P. 3014*
Kontorovich, E. A. 1660*
Konzert, W. 1247*
Koolmees, P. A. 3208*
Koops, B. L. 1426*
Koornhof, H. J. 488*, 3747*
Köpcke, W. (2871)*
Kopecká, D. 3098
Kopečný, J. 322
Koplan, J. P. 783
Kopp, C. 3308*
Koppe, J. G. 1571*
Koprowski, H. (1727)*, 4273*
Korallus, U. (990)*
Koranyi, K. 4133*
Korb, J. 2387*
Korbecki, M. 213*
Korenberg, E. I. 746
Koretz, R. L. 2431
Korhola, O. 3636*
Korhonen, O. (1393)*
Korkala, M.-L. 2936*, 3337*
Kornberg, H. (1783)
Körner, E. 3942*
Kornilaeva, G. V. (3484)
Kornitzer, M. 3316
Korobkin, R. 1022
Korolik, V. V. 2489
Korolyuk, A. M. 4183
Korotkov, Yu. S. 906
Korotyaev, A. I. 425*
Korte, J. (2746)*
Korth, H. (807)*
Koshi, G. 1115
Koshi, T. 3732*
Kosina, F. 2369
Koskela, E. 3184*
Koskela, K. (1055)*, 1903*
Koskela, R.-S. 2258*
Koskenvuo, M. 2249
Koski, I. (857)*
Koskinen, P. 2865*
Kosloske, A. 3936*
Kossovsky, N. N. 3627*
Kostiala, A. A. I. 1103, 1988*
Kostrzewski, J. 664*, 4052
Kostyukovskii, Ya. L. 317*
Kosunen, T. U. 1103*, 1988*, 3787, (4162)
Kosyakov, P. N. 1667*, 2066*, 2399*
Kotula, A. W. (2666)*
Kouba, K. 2387
Koumandaki, I. 4242*
Kousa, M. 2969*
Kováčik, J. (177)*
Koval', T. A. 2060
Kovner, A. R. 1853
Kowalska, S. 1388*
Kowalski, B. 1366*
Koyias, A. 2455*
Koza, J. 533*
Kozaczek, W. (1506)*
Kozák, J. 1051
Kozaki, S. 832*, (3058)
Kozararevic, D. 2925
Kozinn, P. J. 277*
Kozinn, W. P. 3770
Kozlov, V. G. 4221*
Kozłowska, D. 2174
Kraeva, E. L. 2605*
Krakoff, L. R. (3188)*
Krakowiak, J. (3056)*
Kralj, M. 2850*
Kraman, S. 3937*
Kramer, M. S. (306), (635), 3620, (3708)
Krämer, U. 2837*
Krampitz, H. E. 2139*, 2146
Krampitz, J. 962
Krane, R. J. (3604)*
Krannich, K. (3626)
Krasemann, E. O. 3318*
Krasnegor, N. A. 2575
Krasnow, S. H. 3343*
Kraszewska, A. (135)
Kratschanov, C. 979*
Kraus, A. P. 2263*
Kraus, S. J. 411*, 4103*
Krause, C. J. (4169)*
Krause, H. E. (3382)*
Krause, P. J. 1669
Krause, R. M. (1065)
Krauss, H. (560)*
Krauthacker, B. 2850
Krčméry, V. 800*, 2683*
Krech, U. 1228
Kreier, J. P. 2813*
Kreinin, L. S. 157*
Kreiss, K. 3604
Krejs, G. J. 3365*
Kressel, B. 278
Kretschmer, R. R. 2641*
Kreuger, A. P. (429)*
Krieg, N. R. (475)*
Kriek, E. 4061
Krim, M. (3818)
Krinsky, W. L. (3565)*
Krishna, L. M. 1419
Kishnaswamy, K. V. 450*
Kritchevsky, D. 2897*, 3678*
Křivánek, J. 1051*
Křivinka, R. (1579)
Krivit, W. (431)*
Kroes, R. 4061
Krogh, H. K. (3462)*
Krogh, P. 1292
Krohn, K. 282*
Kronvall, G. 1544*
Krótki, K. J. 1870*
Krteva, Lj. 2079*
Krugiyak, S. P. 3899*
Krugman, S. 241
Krusé, C. W. (2168)*
Krutilina, D. V. 1268*
Krynicki, A. (2857)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Kryzhanovskaya, N. A. (3249)*
Krzywicka, H. 2612
Ksiazek, T. G. 1664*
Ktanidou-Kartali, S. 3149
Kubasik, J. 4182*
Kuberski, T. 593
Kubica, G. P. 1134
Kubik, A. 1051
Kubin, I. 568*
Kubin, M. (1992), 3007, 3403*
Kuborina, L. N. (3782)*
Kucera, J. C. (791)*
Kucharská, Z. 533
Kucharski, R. 3999
Kuchma, S. R. 4303*
Kudoh, J. 2428*
Kudrewicz, L. 937*
Kudryashova, N. M. 942*
Kudryavtseva, V. K. 2064
Kuehnle, J. C. 2912*
Kuíner, G. 3218*
Kugukovová, Z. (792)*
Kuhlemeier, K. V. 1379
Kuijpers, L. (1700)*
Kujalová, V. 1812
Kuksgauzen, N. A. 3910*
Kulatilake, A. E. 3424*
Kulesza, W. 1927, 1928*
Kuliev, N. D. 304
Kulig, J. W. 3657
Kulle, T. J. (321)*
Kuller, L. H. 1472*, (2926)*
Kumar, R. 4024*
Kumar, S. 1485*
Kumasaka, M. 2391*
Kumashiro, H. 2566*, (2567)*
Kung, K. 759*
Kunin, C. M. 1087, 3425
Kuninaka, A. 2044*, 4204*
Kunita, N. 2392*
Kunst, M. W. 392*
Kunte, H. 2591*
Kunz, C. 2780*, 3900*, (4268)*
Kunze, M. 2238*
Kunze, M. J. 2238*
Künzel, W. 1436, 3915*
Kunzová, L. 2075*
Kuorinka, I. 2865
Kurashige, S. 3733*
Kurata, Y. 1151*
Kurdzielewicz, J. 561*
Kurenkov, V. B. 3131*
Kurita, N. 1300*
Kuriya, Y. 88
Kurland, L. T. 309*, 2950*, 3621*
Kurnick, J. E. 3702
Kurnosova, N. A. 1589
Kurochkin, Yu. V. 1769
Kuronen, T. (1567)*
Kurstak, E. 2375, 3519
Kurtz, J. B. 1687, 3097
Kurup, V. P. 172
Kurz, J. 3564*
Kurz, R. 835*
Kurzynski, T. A. 1171*
Kusmiesz, H. 4098*
Kutchenbrod, P. J. 3430*
Kuthan, R. (1262)*
Kutinová, L. (1647)
Kuttler, K. L. (2465)*
Kutz, S. A. 335
Kuwahara, S. 2628*
Kuwata, T. 2341*
Kuwert, E. K. 552*, 2735, 2785*, 3880*
Kvasnikov, E. I. 574*
Kvile, G. (2970)
Kwee, M. L. 1571
Kwon, B. S. 2045*
Kwon, E. H. 2215*
Kyle, J. 4076
Kyle, R. A. 3621*
Kyong, C. U. (850)
Kyriakidou, A. 4242*

L

Laakso, K. 1751*
Laakso, L. 1751*
Laamanen, A. 954
Labadie, M. D. (2715)*
Laband, S. J. 2080*
LaBelle, J. W. 1981*
LaBelle, R. L. 3960*
Labia, R. 2338
LaBorde, E. A. 3415*
Labzo, S. S. 2700
Lacey, R. W. 3364, 3945
Lacher, J. W. 3582*
Lackman, L. 486*, (3044)*
Lacová, M. 1606*
Lacut, J.-Y. 1602*
Ladewig, D. 365
Ladu, T. (1573)*
Ladurner, D. (3705)*
Lafeber-Schut, B. J. T. 2430*
Lafleur, L. 486*, (3044)*
LaForce, F. M. 2008*, 2679*, 2978
Laghi, V. 245*
Lagoda, A. 21*
Lagrange, P. H. (3530)*
Lahtela, K. (3288)*
Lai, L. Y. C. (1943)
Lai A Fat, R. F. M. 1137
Laird, W. J. 3808
Laird, W. P. 82*, (788)
Lakatos, M. 745
Lallemant, M. 2890*
Lalonde, G. 3453
Lam, M. T. 847*
Lambardi, F. (2568)*
Lambden, P. R. (407)
Lambert, H. P. 413
Lambert, J. R. 2009
Lambert, R. W. (114)*, 116*
Lamka, K. G. 3956
LaMont, J. T. (3061)
LaMontagne, J. R. 864
Lamontagne, Y. 3305
Lamoureux, M. 689*
Lampe, R. M. 2133*
Lampert, P. W. (841)*
Lamson, M. 397*
Lamson, S. H. 2905*
La Nauze, J. 4206*
Lancashire, R. 4027*
Lance, J.-M. R. 1852
Land, G. A. 1292, 2127*
Landau, E. 1835*
Landau, L. I. 1750*
Lander, J. L. 2882*
Landesman-Dwyer, S. 4029*
Landing, B. H. (55)
Landini, M. P. 3531*
Landrigan, P. J. 2513*, 2514*
Landry, E. F. 1338*, 3980*
Lane, D. S. 4049*
Lang, J. 1421*
Lang, S. D. R. (3392)*
Lang, W. (3060)*
Lang, W. R. 1501*
Langård, S. (3239)
Lange, A. (271)*
Lange, B. (4208)
Lange, H.-J. (990)*
Lange, R. 3632
Langeland, P. (2970)*
Langford, M. P. (1184), 1683
Langlands, A. O. (728)
Langlet, F. 1517*
Langmaack, H. 2610*
Langman, M. J. S. 2257*
Langmuir, A. D. 2736
Langner, R. R. 3610*
Langolf, G. D. 974
Lanina, M. A. (1126)*
Lanke, J. (3215)*
Lannerö, B. 870*
Lanotte, G. (2138)
Lapa, E. W. 2130*
Lapchine, L. (2322)*
LaPorte, R. E. (2926)
Laramee, S. (698)*
Larche, M. (3112)*
Lareng, M. B. 1562*
Larghi, O. P. 3905
Largiadèr, F. 2147*
Larionov, V. G. (2494)*
Laros, C. D. (1131)
La Rosa, F. 586*, 1311, 2327*
Larose, Y. (3589)*, (3590)*
Larralde, C. 3568*
Larsen, A. A. 2179*
Larsen, W. E. 731*
Larsh, H. W. 2125*, (3544)*
Larson, E. W. (185)*
Larson, H. E. (503), 3370*
Larsson, L. 453
Larsson, P. 3412*
La Scala, M. 3013*
Laser, J. 2987*
Laskey, W. K. (2131)*, 3548
Laskownicka, Z. 561
Lassus, A. 2969*
Latham, R. H. 3922
Lathe, R. (3022)
Latorraca, R. 2155
Lattanzio, F. M. 3027*
Lattimer, G. L. (1162), 2352*, 3801
Latypova, R. G. 1268*
Laubinger, G. 3318*
Laudien, D. (769)*
Lauer, B. A. 2630, 3750
Lauermann, M. 3064*
Laurell, G. 395*, (4084)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Laurence, D. R. 3059*
Laurence, R. A. 1593*
Laurent, B. (492)*
Laurin, J. 3906*
Lauschner, E. 997
Lauwerys, R. 1352*, 1814, (2835)*, (3213)
Lave, L. B. 2175
Laver, W. G. 2065
Lawrence, C. E. (2877)*
Lawrence, G. M. 1017*
Lawrence, R. M. 4315*
Lawrence-Jones, C. 3606*
Laws, J. W. (3655)*
Lawson, A. A. H. 3189*
Lawson, D. E. M. 356, 2227
Lawson, M. A. 825*
Layde, P. M. 53, 2822*
Layne, J. S. 4176*
Lazarini, H. J. (3112)
Lăzăroaie, D. (3029)*
Lazary, S. 35*
L'Azou, M.-T. 584*, 2143*
Lazzarini, R. A. 529*
Leach, B. E. 2263*
Leach, W. M. (3623)
Leadbetter, E. R. (494)*
Leaderer, B. P. 311*
Lealman, G. T. 639*
Lebedeff, D. A. 4094
Lebedev, E. P. 2779
Lebek, G. (2015)
LeBlanc, B. M. 3735*
LeBlanc, D. J. (2638)
LeChevallier, M. W. 3956*, 3957
Lechi, A. 3015
Lechi, C. (1001)*
Leck, I. 90*, (1079)
Leclair, J. 3389*
Leclerc, A. 2240
Leclerc, H. 1*, 3958*
Leclercq, A. (628)*
Lecocq, J.-P. (3022)*
Lecomte, J. 3086
Ledger, W. J. 251*
Lee, A. K. Y. 897
Lee, B. K. 2368*
Lee, C. K. (1274)*
Lee, D. H. K. (29)
Lee, E. S. (74)*, (3257)*
Lee, F. D. (3060)*
Lee, H.-H. (1323)
Lee, H. W. 1716
Lee, H. Y. 2215
Lee, J. A. H. 2595
Lee, J. C. 1340*
Lee, J. V. 2340*
Lee, K. 2197*
Lee, K.-S. (3369)*, 4036
Lee, L. N. (2638)*
Lee, L. S. 4061*
Lee, P. N. 1459
Lee, P. W. 1716*
Lee, S. Y. 1968*
Lee, T. J. 437, (750), 4170*
Lee, T. W. 1687*
Lee, W. R. 1486*, 1487*
Lee, Y.-H. 2283
Leeder, S. R. (61)*, 351*
Leerbeck, E. (4042)
Lees, A. J. (3766)
Lees, A. W. 85*, 819
Lefford, M. J. 2314
Le Frock, J. L. 1511*, 2279*, 4088
Legakis, N. J. 815, 4166*
Lege, B. 1034*
Legendre, G. G. 178*
Leger, R. T. 2758*
Leggio, M. (4218)*
Le Goff, F. 584*, 2143*
Lehmann, H. 2426
Lehmann, N. I. 4237*
Lehmann, P. F. 1299*, 4304
Lehmann-Grube, F. 2109
Lehner, T. (2984)*
Lehtimäki, M. 765*
Leiberman, P. J. 3945*
Leibovich, E. Z. 803*
Leicht, E. (1527)*
Leigh, B. K. 101*
Leighton, H. 3763*
Leighton, I. 1570
Leijdekkers, C.-M. (3609)*
Leinikki, P. O. 1222
Leira, H. L. 1355*
Leitner, G. (3705)*
Lelieveld, H. L. M. 620
Lellouch, J. 710*
Le Louet, M. 1829*
Lemieux, M. 935*
Lemon, S. M. (2771)
Lenchenko, V. G. 2165*
Lengyel, A. 3571
Lenihan, J. M. A. 1822*
Lenkei, R. 2770
Lennard, E. S. 1623*
Lennard, H. L. 1780*
Lennartz, H. 1679*, 3095
Lennette, D. A. 2352
Lennette, E. T. 1204*, 2352*, (2452)*
Lenox-Smith, I. (1527)*
Lenzner, A. 3576*
Leon, A. 768*
Leon, M. B. (740)
Léonard, A. 1352
Leonard, J. C. (2716)*
Leonhardt, P. H. 2041*
Leoni, P. 2971*
Leonova, G. N. 3899
L'Épée, P. (3112)*
Lepneva, S. M. 4331*
Lepow, M. L. 129*, 779*, 4127*
Leppard, B. 3741*
Le Quesne, P. M. (331)
Leren, P. 3313*
Lerman, S. J. (791), 3422*
Lerner, A. M. 1637*
Lescano, H. G. 3737*
Lesinskas, D. 1041*
Leskova, G. E. 3613*
Lesourd, B. 2703*
Lesourd, D. A. 1786*
Lesser, L. M. 2305*
Lestienne, M. C. 4299*
Letz, A. 2826
Leu, R. 365
Leung, M. K. 908*
Lévai, J. 3571*
Levenson, V. I. 1588*
Leventhal, J. M. (306)*, 3620*
Levi, A. J. 603
Levi, R. 1883*
Levi, S. (2781)
Levi de Paulino, I. 230
Levin, M. A. 3*
Levin, M. J. (194)*, 1642*
Levin, M. L. 2463*
Levin, S. 3458*
Levina, L. A. (3782)
Levine, A. J. 3039*
Levine, A. M. 1492
Levine, A. S. (201)*
Levine, D. P. 1637*
Levine, H. B. (3547)*
Levine, M. M. 3783*
Levine, P. H. (1491)*
Levine, S. 3643*
Levine, S. E. 4332
Levison, M. E. (1170)*
Levitt, N. H. 1261
Levré, E. 464*, 3420
Levy, C. 482*
Levy, H. B. 1637*
Levy, J. 427
Levy, M. E. 2361*
Levy, R. I. 2898
Levy-Zombek, E. 749*
Lew, E. A. (2242)
Lewallen, K. R. 1161*, 2688
Lewandowski, H. B. Jr 4334
Lewin, K. J. 2431*
Lewin, S. 480
Lewin, V. H. (1795)*
Lewis, A. C. (470)*
Lewis, A. F. 2920
Lewis, C. N. 3343*
Lewis, H. M. 1236
Lewis, J. E. 1671
Lewis, J. F. 2006
Lewis, J. S. 2965
Lewis, T. L. T. (1869)
Lewis, V. M. 281*
Lewis, W. H. 2502
Lewy, P. 4311*
Li, K. Y. R. 2864*
Lianou, P. E. 4166*
Liashko, L. S. 1333*
Liau, M. Y. 2196
Licht, J. H. 1971
Lichtenstein, L. M. 3998*
Lichtenstein, R. 3763*
Licordari, R. (1279)*, (1740), 2603*
Liddell, F. D. K. 2859*
Liddle, J. A. (2851)
Lidina, P. V. 2287
Lieber, C. S. 1451
Lieberman, L. S. 697
Lieberman, M. W. 4061
Liebrich, F. 3001*
Lief, F. S. 863*
Liepmann, M. C. 702*
Lietman, P. S. 601*
Liew, C.-T. 255*
Lifton, L. J. 3759*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Liggins, G. C. 1018*
Light, I. J. 188
Light, R. B. 2633*
Light, R. W. 777*
Ligthart, G. S. 3065*
Lijnen, P. (3187)*
Lilien, L. D. 1547*
Lilienfeld, A. M. 2530*, 3616*, 3994*
Lilis, R. (986)*
Lillehoj, E. B. 21
Lilly, H. A. 757, 1110*, 1542, (3353)*
Lim, A. L. 960*
Lim, D. V. 2964
Limerick, S. R. 2552
Limson, B. M. 2417
Lin, T.-S. 195*
Linco, S. J. 3505
Lindberg, A. A. 830*, (1145)*, (1620)*, 1999*, 2030, (2995)*, 3016*, 3381*
Lindberg, G. 719*, (1620)*
Lindenbaum, R. H. (744)
Linder, E. 826*
Linderborg, H. 2936*
Lindgren, I. 2319*
Lindholm, L. 4295*
Lindley, P. 362*
Lindquist, B. L. 2303*
Lindquist, O. 1070*
Lindros, K. O. 709
Lindsay, J. 2657*
Lindsey, K. D. 4133*
Lindskov, H. O. (272)*
Lindstedt, G. 972
Linglöf, T. 1243*
Link, B. (3295)*
Linker-Israeli, M. (3344)
Linnemann, C. C. Jr (2384)*
Linos, A. 2950, 3621
Linton, K. B. 4112*
Lipman, A. G. (306)*
Lippmann, S. 2234*
Lipsky, J. J. 601*
Lisheng, L. 2200
Liss, R. A. 949*
Little, J. W. 1211
Little, P. F. R. (2947)
Little, R. E. 4030
Little, S. F. 3051*
Litvin, V. Yu., 505
Liu, C. (299)*
Liu, K. 385, 1471
Liveyns, R. 2988*
Ljunggren, C. 4295*
Ljunggren, G. 950*
Ljungh, A. (1158)
Llorens-Terol, J. 4179
Lloyd, G. 2782*
Lloyd, S. 1321
Lloyd, W. J. 116*
Lloyd-Still, J. D. 1502
Lob, M. 659*
Lobkovic, F. 3855*
Lobmann, M. 2393*
Lobovská, A. 2387*
Lobzin, L. I. 572
Locarnini, S. A. 2745*, 4237*
Loch, R. 2625*, 2626
Lochmann, O. (424)
Locke, F. B. 2941*
Locker, D. 1441
Lockman, H. (2686)*
Lockwood, M. P. 1339*, 3955*
Loddo, B. 1181*
Lode, H. 3729
Loder, A. 2492*
Lodinová, R. 3780
Löffler, H. (3868)*
Loffredo, V. 3361*
Löfgren, S. (2363)*
Logan, R. F. L. 1402*
Logan, W. D. Jr 4333*
Loh, L. (2718)*
Loh, P. C. 1650*
Lohr, K. N. (3256)
Lomholt, G. 3463*
Londero, A. T. (931)*
London, J. 1893*
London, W. L. 121*
London, W. T. 1258*, (4246)*
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 1781
Longson, M. 3460
Lönngren, R. 3982
Loomis, T. A. (2847)
Lopes, M. A. 4186
Lopez, C. (1195)
López, S. 3864*
Lopez, W. A. 1808*
López-Brea, M. 811
Lopez de Romaña, G. 1890*
Loransky, D. N. (1347)
Lorch, J. A. 297*
Lord, M. A. 190*
Lord, V. L. 3945*
Lorenz, R. (73)
Lorenz, R. A. 3931*
Lorenzelli, A. 1242*
Lorenzen, J. (3573)*
Lorian, V. 1107
Loring, J. 63
Loriot, J. (628)
Löscher, T. 2139*
Loste, P. 1602*
Lottenberg, R. (934)
Louria, D. B. 1422*, 1449*, 1607*
Love, A. H. G. 2883*
Love, W. C. 3916*
Lovejoy, J. H. Jr (1351)
Lövestad, A. 4174*
Lovett, J. (2209)*
Low, A. C. 403
Low, L. C. K. 1421, 3579
Lowbury, E. J. L. 757*, 1110*, 1542*, (3353)*
Lowe, G. D. O. (1905)
Lowe, J. 2257
Lowe, L. 3390*
Lowenfels, A. B. (705)
Lowenthal J. 130*
Lowes, J. A. 3057
Lozovskaya, L. S. 3474, 4224
Lüben, G. 246*
Luby, J. P. (904), 3129, (3841)*
Lucas, A. 3281
Lucas, C. M. 1951
Lucas, C. R. 2756*
Lucas, S. B. 2478
Luce, E. A. (1284)*
Luciano, A. A. 2963
Lucinescu, S. (1165)*
Ludván, M. 2508*
Ludwig, D. D. 3487*
Lüer, W. 3881*
Luger, A. 2960
Luisto, M. (3985)*
Lukaszewski, T. 2846
Luminais, S. K. 581*
Lumish, R. M. 4152
Lundergh, P. 2423*
Lundin, A. P. (1576)
Lund-Larsen, P. G. (1068)*, 3313*
Lundström, R. 4174*
Luneva, O. K. (1126)
Lunt, S. R. 3124*
Luoma, K. 4026*
Luotonen, J. 4124*
Lupidi, R. 754*
Luppi, A. 3046
Luria, M. 3618*
Lurie, N. 1532*
Lushbaugh, W. B. 3927, 4323*
Lustbader, E. D. 1692*
Lutch, J. S. 2313*
Lüthy, R. (112)
Lütticken, R. (807)
Lutz, F. (1157)
Luukkainen, T. 3652*
Luxton, D. E. A. 3945*
Luzyanina, T. Ya. 2064*
L'vov, D. K. 261, (910)*, 1711, 1720*, 2398, 2726
Lyashenko, K. S. 333
Lycke, E. 2713*
Lynam, D. R. (635)
Lynch, A. J. 2179*
Lyon, J. L. 4070*
Lyon, T. D. B. 1433
Lyons, R. W. 3773
Lysko, P. G. (1953)*
Lysý, J. (177)

M

Ma, P. 3019*
Maaba, M. R. 2417*
Maass, G. 3107
Mabuchi, K. 3616, 3994
McAlister, A. 1903*
McAndrew, I. 1416
MacArthur, J. A. 1215
Macaulay, M. E. 1559
Macaya, G. 2766
McBain, J. A. 2041*
McBean, A. M. 884*
McCabe, L. J. 3*
McCabe, R. M. 1893*
McCall, M. G. 3338*
McCallister, J. A. 3180*
MacCallum, W. A. G. 1349
McCann, M. F. (3653)
McCarthy, D. M. 1083
McCarthy, J. T. 1426
McCarthy, L. R. (137), 762*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

McCarthy, S. W. 2323*
McCaul, T. F. 3911*
McClarty, B. M. 3167*
McCleave, D. (3797)*
McClelland, D. B. L. 3877*
McCleskey, F. K. 1124*
McCloskey, K. L. 1900*
McCloskey, R. V. 4161*
McComb, D. (4279)*
McConkey, B. 391*
McCormack, W. M. 2283*, (3914)*, 4100*, (4279)*
McCormick, J. (1401)
McCown, J. M. (1715)*
McCoy, E. L. 2313*
McCracken, G. H. Jr (2483)*, 3781
McCullagh, S. F. 3594
McCulloch, D. K. 1552
McCullough, J. P. 3982
McCullough, K. C. 2266*
McCusker, J. J. 2313*
McCutchan, J. A. 1096*
McCutcheon, M. (2902)*
McDade, J. E. (171), (817)*, 1159, 3143
McDaniel, S. A. 1870
McDermott, F. 2205
McDermott, M. 1839*
MacDonald, A. B. 3003*
McDonald, A. D. 2859*
Macdonald, D. W. 4271
Macdonald, E. J. (1476)*
McDonald, F. D. 1945*
McDonald, J. C. 2859
Macdonald, M. D. 373*
McDonald, P. J. 3561*
Macdonald, S. W. 2981*
McDougal, L. K. 3803*
McDougall, M. 1094*
McElhinney, J. 573*
McElligott, S. E. 3118*
McEntegart, M. G. 1516*
McEwen, J. 380, 2875*
McGarn, F. 4272*
McGee, D. 3321*
McGilchrist, C. A. 3326*
McGill, J. 3741*
McGinnis, M. R. 1292
McGinniss, C. G. 772*
McGowan, J. E. Jr 2979, 3716*, 4085*
McGowan, M. D. (1122)*
McGowan, V. 4106*
McGuire, M. 539*
McGuirt, P. V. (3827)*
Mach, R.-S. 365
Machalek, A. 1330*
Machamer, C. E. 3710*
Machida, H. 2044, 4204
Machka, K. 1966*
McIlhany, M. L. (321)*
McIlwaine, G. M. 686
McInerny, T. K. (361)*
McInnes, G. T. (2485)
McIntire, M. S. 1784*
McIntosh, K. (1232), (1675), 2076*
Mackay, G. R. 3988*
Mackay, R. I. 360*
McKendall, R. R. (1192)
McKendrick, M. W. (518)
Mackenzie, A. M. R. 2309
MacKenzie, C. R. 1554*
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 3155*
McKenzie, J. C. 1887
Mackenzie, J. S. (526)*
McKenzie, S. L. 155*
McKeown, T. 2869
Mackey, B. M. 3209
Mackey, J. K. (2722)*
McKiddie, M. T. 1831
MacKie, R. M. 2456
McKimm, J. (1670)*
McKinlay, J. B. 4018
McKinlay, S. 4031*
McKinlay, W. J. D. 3467
McKinney, F. T. 4188*
McKinney, R. M. 1161*, 3803*, 3804*, (4169)*
McKinnon, C. H. 3596*
Mackowiak, P. A. 2636
Macků, M. 3106*
McLachlan, G. 4013
McLain, D. A. 3581
MacLaughlin, D. T. (1077)*
McLaughlin, J. C. 3454*
McLaughlin, M. C. 885
McLaughlin, P. J. (1891)
McLean, A. A. 2407*, 2742*
McLean, D. M. 264, 2107
McLean, N. R. 3178*
McLean, S. L. 512*, 2711*
MacLean, W. C. Jr 1890
McLemore, T. (3253)*
MacLennan, W. J. 3268
MacLeod, A. F. (3766)*
McLeod, R. 2145
McLintock, J. R. 908*
MacMahon, B. (1012)*, 2849*, 3225*
McMahon, K. J. 2024
Macmahon, R. A. 1032*
McMichael, A. J. 677*, (2594), 3338
McMillan, A. 1097, 3719*, 3723*, 3724, 4317
McMillan, G. H. G. 1842, 1844
McMillan, M. 3601
McNab, A. 4037
McNamara, P. M. 1464*, (2923)*
Macnaughton, M. C. 686*
McNeillage, G. 1097*, 3724*
McNeish, A. S. 350*
Macnicol, J. 2534
McNicol, L. A. 4168
McNitt, T. R. 280*
McPeak, C. M. 251*
McQueen, D. V. (2909)*
McQuillin, J. (1232)*, (1675)*
Macrae, A. D. 820*, 2017
Macri, J. N. 1021*
McRuer, K. E. 3167*
McSharry, J. J. 2414
McSherry, A. M. 1994*
MacSween, R. N. M. 1249*
McSwiggan, D. A. 414, 1721*, 4230*
Macura, A. 561*
MacVicar, J. (1874)
McWeeny, P. M. 1878*, 3278*
McWilliam, P. K. A. 3084*
Macy, J. M. (1622)
Madaliński, K. 2100
Madden, D. L. 1222*
Maddocks, A. C. 2710*
Madeley, C. R. 536
Madhavan, T. 1535*
Madoff, S. (274)
Madore, H. P. 2052
Madsen, B. W. 342
Maeda, A. (2081)*, 2392
Maeda, T. 2573*
Magaudda, P. L. 1311
Magdón, M. 1924*
Magdová, K. 2404*
Magee, J. T. (3042)
Magnarelli, L. A. (3536), 3564*
Magnus, K. (2246)
Magnussen, C. R. 4172
Magrath, I. T. (201), (857)*
Maguire, G. F. 1961
Maguire, M. G. 1014
Magyar, B. (2154)*
Mahaffey, K. R. (3221)*
Mahajan, S. K. 1945
Mahdy, M. S. 907*
Mahfouz, M. O. 3003
Mahieu, P. 3236*
Mahinpour, M. (184)*
Mahnel, H. 2701, 3201*
Mahy, B. W. J. (216)*
Maidman, J. E. 50*
Main, A. J. (3565)*
Maisch, W. F. 21*
Maistre, B. (3569)
Maixnerová, M. 2650
Major, P. C. 335*
Majori, L. (205)
Majtán, V. 3011
Makaenko, K. I. 630*
Makarov, I. A. 630
Mäkelä, P. 765
Mäkelä, P. H. 4124*
Maki, D. G. 1171, (1563)*, 1950*
Mäki, M. 827
Mäki, R. 3492*
Mäkinen, K. K. (2229)
Makinodan, T. 2971
Makker, S. P. 3283*, 3339
Makler, A. 1063*
Malan, A. F. 756*
Malan, C. 1324*
Malawista, S. E. 1944*
Malchaire, J. B. 328
Malcolm, I. D. 118
Malcolm, R. J. (850)*
Malcom, B. S. 3502
Małecka, Z. 1927*
Málek, B. 4067*
Malhotra, Y. K. 925
Malik, N. 2828*
Malinen, L. 1453*
Maliner, J. S. 1488*
Malinoski, F. 3819
Mališ, L. 3924*
Malison, M. D. 839

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Málková, D. 3855
Mallardi, M. 1311*, (2653)*
Mallinson, H. 2744*
Mallon, R. 1512*
Mallonee, J. P. (3746)*
Malmborg, A.-S. 3050*
Malmros, H. 1925
Maloney, M. 884*
Maloveská, M. (2154)*
Manclark, C. R. 441*
Mancuso, T. F. 3988
Mandal, A. R. 356*, 693*
Mandart, E. (1253)*
Mandel, M. 3771*
Mandell, G. L. 2952
Mandrell, R. E. 130*
Mangurten, H. H. 571
Manios, S. 2023
Mankiewicz, E. 143*
Mankikar, S. D. 520, 521*
Mann, A. H. 1071*
Mann, J. M. 2357, 3993*
Mann, P. G. 1215*
Manning, D. D. (1563)*
Mansa, B. 3096*
Mansell, R. 3596*
Mansheim, B. J. (495), (2366), (3446)
Manson, J. I. 3500
Mansourian, B. G. 2580
Månsson, L. (3215)*
Mansueto, S. 1311, 2792
Mantovani, A. 1292
Mäntyjärvi, R. A. (3158)
Manuel, F. R. 2981
Mapp, C. 1378*
Mar, E.-C. 1644
Mára, M. (1992)*
Maramorosch, K. 2375*
Marca, G. 1541*
Marccialis, M. A. 1181*
Marcelou-Kinti, U. 2455*
Marcer, G. 1748*
Marchette, N. J. (3522)
Marchetti, R. 3973*
Marcus, A. C. (3254)
Mårdh, P. A. 453*, 2284*, 3139*, 3811*, 3906
Marennikova, S. S. 1641*
Maresz-Babczyszyn, J. 2685
Marget, W. (419)*, (600)*, 1522* 1540*, 3729*, 4280*
Margison, G. P. 4061*
Margo, J. L. 3296
Margolin, S. (1824)
Margolis, E. (1884)
Margolis, H. S. 862*, 3941
Margolis, K. (3830)*
Margulis, I. L. 3777*
Mari, M. 120*
Marier, R. 4310
Marin, M. 3375*
Marinelli, M. 2173
Marinelli, P. (4080)
Marion, P. L. (2775)
Marjolet, M. 2468, 3553
Mark, D. (1840)*
Mark, J. A. 102
Marker, K. R. 702*
Marker, S. C. (1713)
Markham, J. G. 1958, (2116)
Markoff, L. J. 2730
Markowitz, S. M. 3388
Markowitz, S. W. (1561)*
Marks, E. N. 3520*
Marks, I. M. 362*
Marks, M. I. 486*, 1210, 1531, 2301*, 2380*, (3044)
Markvart, K. 4219
Mark-Vendel, E. 2520*
Marmer, D. J. 3282*
Marples, R. R. 3740
Marquardt, H. 3701*
Marr, J. S. 460*, 3019*, 4321*
Marraro, R. V. 1124
Marrett, L. D. (3334)
Marrie, T. J. (806)*, 2633*
Marriott, M. S. 3543
Marschalkó, M. 3721*
Marsh, G. W. 3709*
Marsh, P. B. (2460)
Marshall, J. (3766)*
Marshall, J. F. 1983*
Marshall, L. W. 2361*
Marshall, R. 2306
Marshall, W. C. 414*
Marshall, W. H. Jr 2145*
Marsik, F. J. 2275*
Marten, R. H. 1756*
Martin, D. C. 4032*
Martin, G. R. 3395*
Martin, J. 845*
Martin, J. C. 4029*
Martin, J. D. 1726*
Martin, J. E. Jr 2965*
Martin, J. R. 2748*
Martin, M. L. 1240, 2086*, 4201*
Martin, M. V. 567
Martin, R. M. 2636*
Martin, R. R. 1539*
Martin, S. M. (3841)*
Martin, S. P. 1853*
Martin, W. J. (1121)*, (1213)*
Martin, W. T. 3774*
Martin du Pan, R. (1224)*
Martinetto, P. (1141)*, 1142*
Martinez, A. J. 582
Martínez, E. 3864*
Martinez, F. (1785)*
Martinez, G. A. 1418
Martínez-Risco López, L. 12*
Martin-Luengo, F. 3012*
Martins, R. 2155*
Martone, W. J. 4*, 2357*, 2361, 4180*
Martorell, R. 2897*
Martschev, M. 979*
Martuscelli, A. 1238*
Maruyama, S. (1974)
Maruyama, T. (3527)*
Marx, A. (1102)
Mascarella, G. 2304*
Mascellino, M. T. 2324, 4147
Mashford, M. L. 2156
Mashilova, G. M. 4167*
Mashtakov, V. I. 4181*
Masi, A. T. 2206
Masiero, C. 3697*
Masihi, K. N. 1317*
Masironi, R. 2583
Maskell, R. 3393*
Masland, R. P. Jr (1533)*
Mason, D. K. 3916*
Mason, D. L. (924)
Mason, J. K. 3669
Mason, P. R. 2282
Mason, T. J. (2934)*, (3340)*
Mason, W. B. (2874)
Mason, W. L. 3051
Massa, E. 1890*
Massarelli, G. (606)*
Masson, J. M. 2338*
Masson, M. 57*
Masters, P. L. 2651*
Mastrandrea, V. 2193*
Mastrangelo, G. 2526
Mastropaolo, C. 880*
Masuda, K. 1149*
Matchett, A. A. 161*
Matějovská, D. (802), (1587)
Matevosyan, K. S. (4275)*
Mather, F. J. (3546)*
Mathews, H. L. 108
Mathews, J. (984)*
Mathews, J. D. 1069
Mathiesen, L. R. 1243, 3109, 3507
Mathiot, J. 26
Mathis, R. K. (698)*
Mathur, P. 948*
Matinca, D. 225*
Matikainen, M.-T. 887*
Matiotti, C. 3496*
Matoušek, J. 2163
Matroos, A. (2246)*
Matsen, J. M. 3730*
Matskási, I. (2724)*
Matson, D. O. 1191*
Matsumoto, J. (795)
Matsumoto, K. 2646*
Matsumoto, S. (914)*
Matsuura, A. 2428*
Matsuura, M. 4111
Mattern, W. D. 1737*
Matthews, F. 2021*
Matthews, P. J. R. 3451*
Matthews, W. B. 390
Matthiessen, P. C. 1411
Matthieu, D. E. Jr 1545
Matufuji, H. 994
Matulionis, D. H. (2579)
Matyáš, Z. 3775
Matz, J. 1344
Maudgal, P. C. 3466
Mau-Liang, W. 1661
Maupas, P. 1701*, 2096*
Maurer, M. 1118
Maurice, P. D. L. 4318*
Mauro, A. 799*, 1140*
Maury, F. 4146*
Mautner, L. S. (2344)
Mawer, G. E. 413
May, J. T. 2441*
May, R. M. 1460
Mayaux, M.-J. 2881*
Mayer, G. J. 2477
Mayer, M. M. 748

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Mayhew, S. R. 285
Mayho, A. 3711*
Maynard, J. E. (892)*, 894*, 2758*, 4243*, 4257*
Mayor, G. H. 240
Mayor, H. D. 1179*
Mayorga Corredor, I. 837
Mayr, A. 1188, 2829
Mayrent, S. L. 2586*
Mayumi, M. 256*
Mazens, M. F. 1106*
Mazur, M. H. 3076
Mazzur, S. 900*
Mead, K. 2368*
Mead, M. G. 1505*
Meade, T. W. (1469)*
Meadow, P. M. 1520*
Meadows, J. G. (1561)*
Mechanic, D. 3643
Medeiros, A. A. 4089*
Medical Research Council (119), (1857), 3511
Meduri, A. (2028)*
Meech, R. J. 2010*
Meegan, J. M. 1723*
Meeker, J. B. 1123*
Mehendale, H. M. 2188
Mehlhorn, G. 2488
Mehlman, M. A. 2187*
Meier-Ewert, H. (2737)*
Meifert, D. W. 3975*
Meigs, J. W. 2935*
Meijers, R. C. (2053)*
Meijer-Severs, G. J. 1621*, 3052*, 3445
Meikle, J. G. 3982*
Meiklejohn, G. 865, 3478
Meingassner, J. G. 1317*
Meinhof, W. 2800
Meinkoth, J. (2778)
Meisel, S. (3578)
Meitert, E. (1155), 2346
Meitert, T. (1155)*, 2346*
Mekada, E. 1129
Melamed, D. B. 317
Meldrum, J. B. 3820
Melia, R. J. W. (1067)*
Melková, J. 3780*
Mellin, P. 231*
Melling, J. (2356)*
Mellino, M. (4080)*
Mellits, E. D. 1890*
Mello, N. K. 2569, 2912, 4046*
Mellor, D. 3428*
Melnick, J. L. 1179, 1191*, (1337)*, 4253*
Melnik, S. Ya. 2373*
Melnik, Y. 1935*, 2938*
Mel'nikova, E. E. 902*, 3889*
Mel'nikova, N. D. (3249)*
Mel'nikova, V. A. (4104)*
Melo, J. C. (3156)
Meloni, G. A. (2115)
Memon, I. A. 1547
Menčíková, E. 449*
Mendelievich, E. 688
Mendelsohn, G. 3539*
Mendelson, J. H. 2569*, 2912*, 4046
Mendes, M. F. 1951*
Mendoza, M. T. 2417*
Menduni, P. 3027
Menestrina, F. 3634*
Mengoli, C. 3015*
Menichetti, E. T. 754*
Menke, R. (3217)
Menne, T. 1747
Mennini, G. 3444*
Menonna, J. (1203)*
Menozzi, M. G. 3443
Menshikh, L. K. (3484)*
Menšik, J. 3106*
Mensink, W. F. A. 1621*, 3445*
Meradji, M. 3345*
Merigan, T. C. (196)*, (1636)*, 2765*, 3077*
Merkens, M. J. (634)*
Merrell, G. L. 1583*
Merrill, J. R. 4333
Merry, D. J. 3796*
Merson, M. H. 2343*
Merten, C. 1692*
Mertens, A. 165
Mertens, T. 3104*
Merz, W. G. 1753*
Meshizuka, K. 3611*
Mesnier, F. (3112)*
Mészáros, J. (2724)*
Metaxotou-Mavromati, A. 2945*
Metcalfe, D. H. H. 45*
Metcalfe, R. V. 3798*
Mettlin, C. J. 699, 3954*
Metzger, B. E. 2261*
Metzger, J. 2703*
Metz-Marcy, G. 1914*
Meurman, O. H. 887*, 2752*, 3492*
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. (2144)*
Meuwissen, S. G. M. (2157)
Meyer, E. A. (3170)
Meyer, J. 756*
Meyer, P. W. 3422
Meyer, R. D. (4169)*
Meyers, B. R. 577
Meyers, J. D. (3181), 3433*
Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H. 2102*
Meysman, L. 3920*
Mezo, A. 2323
Miadonna, A. (3449)
Miall, W. E. 1071
Miao, R. M. 3359
Michael, C. A. 1020*
Michalak, T. 2474*
Michalus, M. 2683*
Michel, M. F. 1519*, 2966*, (3350)*, 4097*
Michel, R. 3926
Michelson, S. 1651, (3832)*
Michelsson, J.-E. 2866*
Mickelsen, P. A. (137)*
Middaugh, J. P. 446, 3941*
Middleton, C. G. (3233)*
Middleton, P. J. (211)*, 520*, 521*, 2056*
Midulla, M. (2026)*, 2405
Miettinen, O. S. 4056*
Mietzelfeldt, M. (73)*
Mihailide, M. 3241
Mihatsch, M. J. 1455, 4045
Mikat, D. M. (3918)
Mikhailova, G. R. (1185)*
Mikhailova, V. A. 4331
Mikkelsen, C. 1425*
Mikulinsky, A. M. 3627*
Milazzo, F. 1242
Miles, J. 4074*
Miles, J. A. R. 2739*
Miles, M. R. 276
Milgrom, F. 748*, 2971
Miliotis, M. D. 488*
Milkowska, G. 1359*
Millar, H. 2266*
Millar, J. 3147*
Millar, J. W. 2317
Miller, A. B. (1073), 2657*, 2940
Miller, B. R. 2967*, 3135
Miller, C. A. (1217)
Miller, D. S. 1887
Miller, E. C. 4061*
Miller, E. S. 3650
Miller, H. V. 1261*
Miller, J. A. 4061
Miller, J. J. 1154*
Miller, J. R. 1462*
Miller, M. 2261*, 2589*
Miller, M. A. 1557
Miller, M. C. III (2880)
Miller, P. McC. (375)*
Miller, S. I. 2572*, 2574*
Millian, S. J. 2453*
Milligan, R. A. 833*
Millikin, P. 1557*
Millman, I. 3117, 4246*
Millner, P. D. (2460)*
Millns, J. L. 4340*
Mills, D.-A. 3494
Mills, J. 2787*, 3429*
Mills, P. R. 1041, 1249
Millsom, R. H. 1808*
Milne, J. D. 275, 1752*, 4298
Milner, R. 3658*
Milroy, W. C. 4005*
Minaire, P. (1392)*
Minakami, H. 330*
Minamishima, Y. 517
Minden, P. 108*
Mineev, A. M. 3776*
Minekawa, Y. (2081)*, 2392*
Minette, A. 998
Minor, P. D. (217), 3858
Minshew, B. H. 1128*, 1623*
Minton, S. A. Jr 2853
Mintz, L. 227
Miranda, M. 4307*
Mirchamsy, H. (184), 1234
Miresashvili, E. I. 1208
Mirnyi, V. P. 2064*
Mirrett, S. 2624, 2630*
Mirskova, A. N. 2287*
Mishaeva, N. P. 3523*
Mishell, D. R. Jr 2549*
Mishiro, S. 4249
Mishra, S. K. 3159*
Misiorny, A. 870*
Mislivec, P. B. 1802*, 1803
Mišoň, P. (792)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Misra, V. (2718)*
Missalek, W. 1611
Mitchell, A. A. 1776
Mitchell, F. D. 3885*
Mitchell, J. L. 1124*
Mitchell, L. 2458*
Mitchell, R. (3875)*
Mitchell, R. G. 63
Mitchell, R. S. (614)
Mitchenko, A. F. 4224*
Mitchison, D. A. 4139*
Mitelman, F. 2520*
Mitsuhashi, S. 1105, (3025)*, 3733*, 4111*
Mitsuyasu, R. 3371
Mittermayer, T. 2153, (2154)
Miura, K. 2763*
Miura, T. (995), 1373
Miyaji, M. 1300*
Miyakawa, Y. 256*
Miyamoto, H. (3070)*
Miyoshi, K. 2499
Mize, S. G. 3781*
Mizen, M. 2406*
Mizen, S. 2406*
Mizuno, Y. 4204*
Mlczoch, F. 2016*
Mobacken, H. 4295
Moberg, L. J. 2031
Mobilia, G. (3349)*
Mocca, L. F. (3384)*
Mochimaru, F. 2216
Modell, B. (2947)*, 4073
Modlin, J. F. 530, 3487*
Moellering, R. C. Jr (274)*, 279* (758), 3751
Moffat, M. 3847*
Moffet, H. L. 2461*
Moffitt, A. E. Jr 648*
Mogg, G. A. G. (1632)
Mohammad, M. (1270)*
Mohan, S. 918*
Möhr, M. (1889)*
Mohr, U. 4061
Moiraghi-Ruggenini, A. (4146)*
Mokrousov, V. M. (1387)*
Molibog, E. V. 1666, 2397*
Molina Jiménez, D. 811*
Möllby, R. 2677*
Møller, A. M. 1243*
Møller, B. R. 1288
Molsted-Pederson, L. 2261
Molyneux, M. E. 3482*
Monahan, C. 4214*
Monath, T. P. 905*, 1259
Moncada, G. 3595*
Moncrieff, M. (744)*
Monette, M. T. 2114*
Mongeau, J.-G. 2588*
Monno, R. (4184)
Monoghan, W. P. 2893*
Monroe, P. W. 2667
Monteil, H. (492)*
Montero Quintero, N. 1142*
Montesano, R. (3230), (4065)
Montesi, G. 3015*
Montgomerie, J. Z. 4302*
Montgomery, D. A. D. 1417*
Monti, M. 1047*, 3009, 4142
Monto, A. S. 214, 866
Montoya, O. 770*
Montplaisir, S. (2717)
Monzon, C. 4074
Moody, M. R. 4159*
Moolgavkar, S. H. 2237*
Moore, B. E. 3198, 3200*
Moore, F. 3292*
Moore, F. D. 3258*
Moore, G. J. 1730*
Moore, M. K. 1756*
Moore, M. R. (635)*, 987*, 4043*
Moore, R. (185)*
Moore, R. A. 3580
Moore, R. L. 607
Moore, V. 1025*
Moore, W. 1721*
Moosai, R. B. 1239, 2085*
Mora, J. O. 2900*
Moravec, C. (3830)*
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 823, 1233, 1265, 1302, 1762, 1998, 2069, 2090, 2402, 2448, 2449, 2761, 3004, 3088, 3089, 3136, 3171, 3489, 3508, (3535), 3555, 3722, 3795, 3823
Morecki, R. (3369)*
Morein, B. 547
Moreland, R. 3605*
Morens, D. M. 2078, 2597*
Morera, P. (2472)*
Morey, F. 1959*
Morey, S. 366*
Morfitt, J. M. 4038
Morgado, A. F. 2425
Morgan, A. 2529
Morgan, E. M. (1670)*
Morgan, J. R. 4116
Morgan, L. G. 2191
Morgan, M. R. 2552
Morgan, R. J. (3060)
Morgan, W. K. 3631*
Morgan-Capner, P. 3097*
Morgenstern, H. (3689)
Mori, H. 3701*
Mori, S. 88*
Morin, O. 2468*, 3553*
Morita, H. 1331*
Morley, D. 2897
Morogova, V. M. 1268
Moroni, G. A. 239
Moroni, M. 1541
Moroni, P. 2202*
Morris, A. 683*
Morris, C. D. 1260*
Morris, D. 2552
Morris, G. K. 2343, 3965*
Morris, J. N. (679)*
Morris, L. E. 1480*
Morris, M. J. 3639*, 4159*
Morris, N. P. (4191)
Morris, R. W. (2486)
Morrison, G. D. (751), 3727*
Morrison, J. 4302*
Morrison, J. A. 1902, (3293), (3327)*
Mors, V. 3812
Morse, D. L. 2514
Morse, S. A. (1953), (3385)*, (3386)*
Mortensen, I. 456*
Mortimer, P. P. (1223), 2089, 3097*
Mortimer, P. R. 3097*
Morton, L. T. 1782
Morton, P. 3847*
Morton, W. E. 1488*
Mosaleva, N. A. 570
Mosbaek, H. 615*
Moschen, M. E. 2048*
Möse, J. R. (1371)
Moser, I. 4151
Moser, M. R. 862
Moser, S. A. (3546)
Moss, C. W. 1164, 2021*, 3803*, (4117)
Moss, D. 385*
Moss, D. J. (2720)*
Moss, E. 1486*
Mossel, D. A. A. (3977)*
Mossler, J. A. 4332*
Mostovaya, L. A. 1427
Mostow, S. R. (1212)
Mothe, J. P. (3112)*
Mott, M. 2095*
Mottram, R. F. 4040
Moubasher, A. H. (1806)
Mounoud, R. L. 365*
Moussa, M. A. 825*, 2691*
Movsesyants, A. A. 1186*
Mowe, G. (2195)
Mower, H. F. 3701*
Mowjood, M. 3351*
Moxon, E. R. 2310, (2993)*
Moylan, F. M. B. 3753*
Mrozińska, W. 937*
Much, M. I. 1246*
Muchmore, H. G. 2739*
Mufson, A. 4061*
Mufson, M. A. (3382)
Muir, C. S. 358*, (2252)
Muirhead, N. (3760)
Mulder, C. J. J. 1960
Mulhall, A. 1294*
Mulindwa, D. K. 1805
Mulkens, E. 2892*
Mullen, S. 377*
Müller, F. 98
Müller, G. 3169*
Muller, H. 3216
Müller, H. E. 2681, (3435), 3964
Müller, H. K. 1188*
Müller, J. A. 3159*
Müller, K. 3768*
Muller, M. T. (2718)*
Müller, P. 964, 3207
Muller, R. 2478*
Müller, R. 365, 540*, 893
Müller, U. 2
Mullier, M. 328*
Mulligan, M. E. 4087
Mullin, P. J. 987*
Mullinger, B. M. 599*
Mulroney, C. D. 2942*
Mumby, D. 3260*
Münch, R. (112)*
Munn, A. 3982

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Muñoz, O. 1962, 3864*, 4228*
Munro, M. E. 2274*
Munro, R. 1512
Muntean, E. 579
Munzinger, J. 1677
Münzová-Jeníčková, J. 3764*
Muranko, H. J. (2194)*
Murav'ev, I. A. 1848
Murínová, O. 1386*
Murken, J.-D. (3265)
Murphy, A. M. 1808
Murphy, B. L. 4243
Murphy, B. P. 342*
Murphy, B. R. 2061*, 2730*
Murphy, D. 573
Murphy, F. A. 1179
Murphy, F. K. 3129*
Murphy, H. B. M. 2231
Murphy, S. 3936*
Murray, B. E. 3751*
Murray, C. K. 3602*
Murray, D. L. 867
Murray, E. S. 915*
Murray, H. W. 482*
Murray, J. P. 2080
Murray, M. L. 470*
Murray, P. R. 3002*, 3813*
Murray, R. 31*, (649)
Murray, R. A. 3982
Murray, R. M. 3953
Murray-Lyon, I. M. 1322
Muruyama, H. B. (1528)
Museteanu, C. 3901
Musgrave, I. A. 2479
Musher, D. M. 1583
Musiałowicz, D. 3244*
Musmeci, L. (616)*
Mussalli, N. G. 1572*
Mussett, R. 1099*
Mustaniemi, H. 1916*
Mustea, A. 2770*
Musumeci, S. (738)
Mutanen, P. 4026*
Mutti, A. (626)
Mycopathologia 1292
Myer, G. H. 2517*
Myerowitz, R. L. 1148, 1613*, 2689
Myers, M. G. 1961*, 2070*, 2714
Myers, W. F. 2794
Myhre, B. A. 377
Myhre, E. 1544*
Myjak, P. 937

N

Nadeenko, V. G. 2165
Nader, P. R. 2541
Nadzhafov, I. G. (3938)
Naeye, R. L. 52, 678, 1412, 2261, (3367)
Nagai, S. (795)*, (2939)*
Nagaki, D. 2783*
Nagasuga, T. (795)*
Nagel, D. M. 121*
Nagieva, F. G. (4275)
Nagington, J. 820, (3407)
Nahmias, A. J. (1197)*
Naierman, N. 2210*
Naik, M. (999)*
Naiman, H. L. (3172)
Najera, R. 2403
Nakaaki, K. (973)
Nakabayashi, T. 4326*
Nakajima, K. 2058
Nakajima, S. 2058*
Nakamura, N. 3733*
Nakamura, S. 1633, 2573
Nakamura, Y. 1151*
Nakao, T. 1237*
Nakaya, R. 801*, 1105
Nakayama, C. 2044*
Nakayama, L. 3702*
Nakazawa, H. 4111*
Nalezienski, J. P. 1418*
Nam, J.-M. (2943)*
Nann, A. 3665*
Nannetti, A. 2181*
Naoun, A. 26
Narain, R. 450
Narang, H. K. (3498)
Narayan, K. G. 2185*
Narmada, R. 450*
Nasemann, T. 848
Nash, A. A. 2085*
Nash, J. R. 2945*
Nash, R. A. 3167*
Nast, P. R. 3119*
Nath, N. (258), 900*
Nathan, D. G. (3342)*
Nathanson, N. 845*, 2748
Natsios, G. A. 796*
Naumann, G. 151, 3778*, 4109
Naumov, R. L. (3895)
Nava, C. (3242)
Navarro, V. 3624*
Naveh, Y. 798
Navone, C. 242*
Návrat, K. 146*
Nayar, G. S. P. 1169*
Nayyar, K. C. 1519, 4097
Nebel, A. E. 3905*
Neblett, T. R. 1535*
Needleman, H. L. (635), (985)
Neff, J. M. (2993)*
Negrete, J. C. 2231*
Negut, M. (1152)
Nehaul, B. B. G. 2618*
Neilson, M. (2959)*
Neiss, A. (990)*
Nekhorosheva, M. A. 1390
Neldam, S. 4025
Nelson, D. B. 2597
Nelson, J. D. 787*, (788)*, 2159*, 4098*
Nelson, K. E. 1989*
Nelson, N. 3982
Nelson, N. M. 3658
Nemitz, B. 1391*
Nemo, G. J. (3138)
Neri, M. 3973*
Neringer, R. 1999*
Nermut, M. V. (3834)
Nerome, K. 2058*
Nesbit, D. E. 1880
Nesterenko, O. A. 574
Netchaev, S. 3646*
Neu, H. C. 460*, 759, 760, 2354*, 2975*, 4115*
Neuberger, J. (3655)
Neugebauer, R. (3295)*
Neumann, E. 2961*
Neurath, A. R. 545
Neutel, C. I. 2164
Neuvonen, P. J. 945
Nevedemskaya, G. N. 2064*
Nevin, N. C. 2891, 3663
Newberger, E. H. (1024)*
Newberne, P. M. 2899*
Newbold, R. F. 4061*
Newell, R. 292*
Newhouse, M. L. 31*
Newhouse, V. F. 3143*
Newman, A. 2009*
Newman, B. 1779*, 2908*
Newman, J. T. 289*
Newman, M. G. (1626)
Newman, S. L. (1498)
Newsom, S. W. B. 413, 2613
Newson, H. D. 4334*
Newton, J. 349*
Newton, R. W. 3930*
New York Academy of Medicine (3622)
New Zealand Department of Health (665)
Nguyen, H. T. (1138)
Nicholls, A. C. 1990*
Nicholson, K. G. 552, 912, 1266
Nicholson, W. J. 3614*
Nicol, J. P. 2876*
Nicolai-Scholten, M. E. 3091
Nicolescu, M. (1178)
Nicolet, J. 35
Nicolis, G. D. 580
Nicolotti, R. A. (2972)
Nieburg, P. I. 1668*
Niehaus, C. 2277*, (3850)*, 4092*
Niell, H. B. 2263
Nielsen, H. (2382)
Nielsen, H. A. 99*
Niemi, T. 1026
Niermeijer, P. 1695
Nietsche, U.-B. 3463
Niewiarowski, S. (646)
Nigamov, F. N. 1268*
Nigg, H. N. 3995
Niina, K. 323*
Nikkilä, E. A. 721*
Niklasson, B. 1723
Nikola·I·Dou, A. 1941*
Nikonova, V. A. 2329*
Nikulina, N. V. 3499*
Niles, C. A. (3604)*
Nilsson, T. 3906*
Nimmannitya, S. 4264*
Nimmich, W. 3778*
Nisalak, A. 4264*
Nisbet, I. T. (2789)
Nisbet, L. J. (1527)*
Nishida, M. 2628*
Nishida, S. 1633*
Nishihara, H. 3848
Nishihira, T. 88*
Nishimura, Y. 3737*
Nishio, K. 2658
Nishiyama, Y. 1196

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Nisman, R. M. (1561)*
Nissen, E. D. (2547)
Nissen, S. E. (2547)*
Nissenson, A. R. 126
Nissinen, A. 826*, 3324*
Nitzan, M. 2501
Nitzschmann, L. 685*
Niwa, Y. 1676
Nixon, J. 4272
Nixon, R. 17*
Nkrumah, F. (1491)*
Nnochiri, E. 2269
Noble, C. 436*
Noble, G. R. 862*
Noble, R. C. 1556, 2966, 2967, 3360
Noble, W. C. 3352,*, 4119
Nogawa, K. 1356
Noguchi, Y. 4306*
Nolan, C. M. 3415
Noller, K. L. 309*
Nomiyama, H. 629*, 2833
Nomiyama, K. 629, 2833*
Noone, P. 3053*
Noorsalehi, S. (1270)*
Nord, C. E. 179*, 830*, 2029, 2030*, (3755)*
Nordbring, F. 1243*
Nordet Cardona, P. 768
Nordlinder, H. 2381*
Norell, S. E. 671
Norkrans, G. 237, 1707, 2088*, 4256
Norling, B. (2970)*
Normann, B. 1591*, 1592*
Norrby, E, 881
Norrby, R. 2029*, 4161
Norrish, M. 3279*
Nors, T. (1567)*
Northern Ireland, Department of Health and Social Services (1088)
Northoff, H. (1193)*
Northwood, J. L. (751)*
Nosek, J. (177)*, 1736*
Nosková, H. (15)*
Notermans, S. 832, (3058)*
Notkins, A. L. 2749*
Nouailhat, F. 2011*
Nouri, N. 277*
Nourrit, J. 1345*
Nouyrigat, C. 3824*
Novacká, L. 3775*
Novák, E. 3882*
Noventa, F. (250)*
Novikovs, L. (201)*
Novokhatsky, A. S. (910)*, 2440*, 2700*
Novosil'tsev, G. I. 302*
Novotná, M. 1051*
Nowacek, G. A. (673)*
Nowak, T. V. 1640*
Nowak-Markowska, K. 2334*
Nowosławski, A. (259)*
Nugent, K. M. 2067
Numazaki, Y. 1708*, 2050*
Nunn, A. J. 3006*
Nunn, J. H. 67*
Nunnerley, H. B. (3655)*
Nurieva, G. B. 1767
Nurminen, M. (1145)*
Nurse, G. T. 1764
Nutrition Reviews, 65, 314, (1408), (1409), (3301), 3701
Nye, F. J. 1585
Nyerges, G. 4148
Nyholm, E. (3391)*

O

Oakley, G. P. 2217*
Oakley, G. P. Jr 53*
Oakley, J. R. 2557, 3278*
Oaks, E. V. 2794*
Oargă, M. 225*
Oates, J. K. 404*
Obata, H. 3703
Obe, G. (368)
Obel, E. B. (2885)
Öberg, B. (843)*, 870*, 2386*
Oberhofer, T. R. (784), (1168)*
Oberman, A. 2589*
O'Brien, I. 3246*
O'Brien, R. J. 1283*
O'Brien, R. T. 3971*
O'Brien, T. F. 4089
Obrosova-Serova, N. P. 2732, 4212
Obukhova, A. S. 2128
O'Callaghan, C. H. (2291)
O'Callaghan, R. J. (470)
Ochs, H. D. (3383)*
O'Connor, D. M. 1645*
O'Connor, M. 2261*
O'Connor, P. J. 4061
O'Connor, R. F. (10)
Oda, T. (4121)
Odagiri, T. (873)*, 2391*, 2400*
Ødegaard, K. 1098
Odendaal, M. W. 838*
Odlaug, T. E. 496
O'Donnell, J. A. 2575
O'Donnell, T. V. 1904*
Odugbemi, T. O. 1516*
Oduloju, A. J. 778*
Oehring, H. 534
O'Fallon, W. M. 309*, 2950*, 3621*
O'Farrell, S. M. 2293*
Office of Health Economics 1006
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys (676), (713), (1010), (1475), (1911), (1912), (2271), (2917), (2918), (2931), (3261), (3681), (4023)
Ogata, H. 1331
Ogg, B. J. 1968*
Ogg, J. E. 1968
Ogino, K. (594)*
Ogletree, F. F. 287
Ogra, P. L. 248*, (541)*, (855)*, 3085*
O'Grady, F. 1994*, 3407*, 3734*, 4155
Ogston, C. W. (4246)
O'Hare, A. 3664
Ohashi, Y. 3733
Ohishi, I. (4190)
Ohkawa, R. 2428*
Ohlmeier, H. 3512*
Ohno, S. 3219*
Ohno, Y. 2581
Ohori, H. (901)*, 4255
Oishi, I. (2081), 2392*
Oishi, K. 471
Ojajärvi, J. 765*
Okada, D. M. (125)*, 867*, 2295*
Okada, Y. 1129*
Okamoto, S. 1300*
Okaro, J. M. 1572*
O'Keefe, J. P. 1624*
Okorie, T. G. 1101*
Okrasinska-Cholewa, B. 561*
Okuda, K. 4306
Okuno, Y. 1714*, 1716*, 2444, 2445*
Olak, Z. 3244*
Olansky, A. J. 4294*
Olcén, P. 2303
Old, D. C. 1590*, 3418*
Old, J. M. 3709*
Oldfield, R. J. 4288*
Oldham, H. G. 1839
Oldstone, M. B. A. (841), (1218)*, 3066, (3486)*
Olegård, R. (2307)*
Olenchock, S. A. 335*
Oleson, F. B. 4061*
Ølholm, P. (2382)*
Oliveira, M. R. 2813
Ollenschläger, G. (271)*
Olmstead, P. M. (1285)*
Olsen, J. 2199
Olsen, L. 276*
Olson, J. G. 1664, 3839
Olson, R. 2898
Olson, R. D. 2844*
Omata, M. 255
Omenn, G. S. 3660
Omilianowski, D. R. (3103)*
Omland, T. 3441*, 3559*
Onderdonk, A. B. 3055*
O'Neill, C. J. 3273
O'Neill, S. P. (1702)
Ongaro, G. 3517*
Onoda, Y. 2278
Onodera, S. 4255*
Onodera, T. 2749*
Onorato, I. M. 297
Oñorbe de Torre, M. 174*
Onsberg, P. 926
Opekar, B. (15)
Opelz, G. 247*
Openshaw, H. 2376
Opit, L. J. (3647)*
Oppenheimer, E. 1899
Oranje, A. P. 2966*
Oreffo, V. 1215*
Orenstein, W. A. (218)
Oriel, J. D. 1505*
Orlando, P. (2561), (2562)
Omerod, L. P. 3695
Ormsbee, R. A. (1162)*, (1277)
O'Rourke, T. (3522)*
Orrison, L. H. 2018*
Orsi, E. V. (1180)
Ørskov, F. 1148*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Ortiz-Neu, C. 460
Ortolani, C. (3449)*
Ortona, L. 245
Orvis, A. L. 3621*
Osborne, M. R. 4061*
Oseid, B. 1034*
Oshchepkov, V. I. 2198
O'Shea, S. 2077*
Osman, M. 350*
Ošmera, P. 2250*
Osmund, I. F. 2409*
Ospanov, K. S. 267*
Ostapenko, N. N. 2128*
Oster, C. N. 1287*, 1738, 4261*
Østergaard, E. R. (1052)*
Osterhout, M. 2492*
Osterman, J. V. (1732)
Ostlere, S. 822
Ostrea, E. M. Jr 1879*
Otčenášek, M. 1292
Otis, J. 4333*
Otsu, K. (2081)*
Otsuki, K. 2358*
Ott, M. G. 2844, 3610
Ottawa River Project Group (617)
Ottery, J. 1000*
Ottesen, E. A. 1770*
O'Tuama, L. A. (981)*
Ounsted, K. 63*
Ounsted, M. 63
Ourth, D. D. 477*, (3434)*
Ovchinnikov, N. M. 3358
Overby, L. 2093*
Overman, T. L. 3794
Overturf, G. D. 134*, 1492*
Owen, W. F. Jr (4090)
Oxford, J. S. 868*, 4210
Oxman, M. N. 2379*
Oya, A. 2058*
Ozaki, Y. 232
Ozden, S. 3525
Ozeretskovskaya, N. N. 942*, 1767*

P

Paavonen, J. (1271), 2969
Pach, J. 2512
Paciotti, M. 3937*
Packers, J. P. 2968*
Pačuta, A. (1587)*
Paddack, G. L. 3582
Paddle, G. M. 3606*
Padgett, B. L. 1726*
Padnos, D. M. 2641*
Padula, J. F. 1114*
Paffetti, A. 3013*
Paganini-Hill, A. 1492*
Pagano, J. S. 3833*
Pahissa, A. (947)
Pai, C. H. 486, (3044)*, 3812*
Paine, D. H. D. 539*
Paine, L. H. W. 40
Pakarinen, A. 2511*
Palchaudhuri, S. (3056)*
Palese, P. 1662*, (2738)*
Paletta, C. E. 3912*
Palička, P. 2470*, 3924
Pallansch, M. A. (3103)*
Pallonen, U. 1903*
Palmaro, F. 3551*
Palmer, E. L. 1240*, 2086, 4201
Palmer, S. R. 1420, 3666
Palmer, W. M. 307*
Palmu, A. 493
Palomba, E. (2028)*
Pan, S.-K. 2831
Pan, W.-J. 3150*
Panaitescu, D. (1314), 3928*
Panchenko, L. P. 574*
Pancoast, S. J. 4115
Pandya, C. B. 1358*
Panebianco, G. 3517*
Panem, S. 2376
Paneth, N. 4036*
Pani, A. 1181*
Pankey, G. S. 2660*
Pannelli, F. 586*, 2193, 2327*
Panova, A. I. (13)*
Panshina, T. N. (2494)*
Pantano, C. 2182*
Panwalker, A. P. 2290*
Papadakis, J. A. 3014*
Papaevangelou, G. 2093, 2429, 3507*
Papageorgiou, A. N. 57
Papapanagiotou, J. 1177*, (1291)*, 3149*
Papavassiliou, I. 2455*
Papavassiliou, J. T. 815*, 816*, 4166*
Papilian, V. V. 928*
Papoutsakis, G. 4242*
Pappagianis, D. 1754
Pappalardo, G. 3891*
Papworth, D. G. (1940)*
Paradisi, F. (2484)
Paredes, A. 2727*, 3842*
Parenti, U. (3349)*
Paretsky, D. (3908)*
Parikh, D. J. 1358
Parish, G. G. (2510)
Park, N. H. 512, 2045, 2711
Parke, D. V. (3983)
Parker, A. C. 1552*
Parker, B. C. 2492*
Parker, C. D. 441*, 2991*
Parker, K. R. 3494*
Parker, M. T. 414, (4082)
Parker, S. J. (2356)*
Parkes, C. M. 1865
Parkinson, A. J. 2739
Parks, J. S. 2228*
Parobeck, P. S. 1843
Parolini, F. 4142*
Parry, J. M. 2183
Parry, J. V. 2089*
Parry, R. P. (1444)*
Parsons, V. 436*
Partanen, S. 3184*
Partridge, M. R. 1474
Pasculle, A. W. 1613
Pasek, M. 1706
Pasquale, R. 1047*
Pass, M. A. 2296
Pass, R. F. 1649*, 2377, 3079*, 4205*
Passeron, J. 4336*
Passmore, R. 1028, 2208
Pastore, G. 1311*, 3697*
Pastori, P. 896*
Patel, C. (744)*
Patel, K. R. 2316*
Paterson, P. Y. 2971
Patnaik, B. K. 693*
Pato, M. V. 3018
Patočka, F. 449
Paton, A. M. 621*
Patorska-Mach, E. 2328
Patrone, V. (206)*
Patterson, C. C. (1357)*, 3223*
Patterson, J. E. (1016)*
Patterson, M. J. 240*
Patterson, R. S. 3975
Pattison, J. R. 1678*
Pattyn, S. R. (1182)*, (1725)*, 4199*
Patzer, E. R. 3888*
Paucker, K. 3080*
Paul, A. A. 356*, 693*
Paul, I. D. 3907*
Paul, W. E. 2971
Paula, C. R. (575)*
Paulev, P.-E. 2836*
Paulson, G. 905*
Pauluzzi, S. 2602
Pavan-Langston, D. 512*, 2711*
Pavelek, F. 3769*
Pavletich, K. 1766*
Pavri, K. M. 3894
Pawlik, B. 2801
Paykoc, Z. 736
Payment, P. 1230*, (1336), (3589), (3590)
Payne, F. E. (3485)*
Payne, P. R. (965), 1887
Payne, W. W. (2934)*
Pazin, G. J. (513), 847
Pchelkina, A. A. 3910
Peacock, M. G. (1162)*
Peacocke, J. E. 2723
Pead, L. 3393*
Pearlman, M. A. (3369), 4036*
Pearn, J. 991, 4272*
Pearson, D. J. 335*
Pearson, H. A. (3708)*
Pearson, J. C. G. 2875*
Pearson, J. E. 462*
Pearson, N. 3734*
Pearson, P. H. 63*
Pearson, R. J. C. 318
Peat, J. K. (61)*
Pečenka, J. 2650*
Peckham, C. 414
Pecoraro, V. 2099
Pedersen, C. E. Jr 1287*
Pedersen, I. R. (2110)
Pedersen, J. 2261
Pedersen, J. O. 3559*
Pedersen, K. B. 175
Pederson, J. A. (2716)*
Pediatrics (3277)
Pedoe, H. T. 3315*
Pedroni, C. (626)*
Peel, M. M. 1125, 2692*
Peever, M. V. 3284
Pegum, J. S. 1380
Peiris, S. 1756

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Peiulescu, P. (1731)*
Pejhovská, M. 3810*
Pekhov, A. P. (156)
Pelissero, G. 3973
Pelka, G. (2170)*
Pellegrin, F. 48*
Pelster, B. 3202*
Pelton, B. K. (3073)
Pempinello, R. 2304*
Penaud, A. 1345*
Penchansky, M. 950*
Penello, W. F. 1338*
Penfold, J. B. 163*
Peng, S.-Y. (2347)*
Pennaeu, D. (628)*
Penner, J. L. 2339
Penney, C. J. 3167*
Penney, N. 1631*
Pennigerová, S. 2075*
Pennington, J. E. (168), 1154
Pennington, T. H. 1249*
Pennisi, L. 1311*
Pentland, B. 1601
Penttinen, K. 881*
Penzhorn, H. O. 838*
Pepersack, F. (813)
Pepper, M. C. (4312)
Pepys, J. 3246*
Pepys, M. B. (645)
Perales Obenich, J. (1596)*
Perbellini, L. 625
Perch, B. 1119, (3744)*
Percy, D. (651)
Perdelli, F. (2561)*
Perdrizet, S. 1914*
Pereira, S. M. 1033
Perera, M. 3053
Perfect, J. R. (3392)
Périères, J. (2138)*
Peritz, E. 1063*
Perkin, R. L. (858)
Perkins, I. V. (1491)*
Perkins, J. M. 1472*
Pernice, W. 246
Pernis, B. 2971
Perold, J. G. 1826
Perras, S. T. 3119
Perret, C. 3146*
Perrillo, R. P. 254, (543), 2433*
Perrin, J. M. (634)
Perruchoud, A. 3308
Perry, C. 4048
Persky, V. W. 385*, 718
Persson, B. 2261*
Pesanti, E. L. 2067*
Pešek, M. (1929)
Peserico, A. 2048
Pestronk, A. 3605*
Petcovici, M. (1102)*, (1155)*
Peter, O. 2791*
Peterkin, P. I. 2828*
Petermann, A. 2867
Peters, C. J. 4270*
Peters, G. 1540*
Peters, J. 3736*
Peters, J. M. 2861*
Peters, M. E. 2461*
Peters, R. L. 255*
Petersen, G. R. 2595*
Petersen, M. 3631*
Peterson, D. A. 4259*
Peterson, D. R. 76, 2221
Peterson, L. R. (3372)*
Peterson, R. G. 2521*, 3580*
Peterson, T. C. (507)*
Peterson, W. A. 2513*
Pethybridge, R. J. (1844)*
Petit, J. F. 2786*
Petit, S. M. 455*
Peto, R. (2930), 3688*
Petrakis, N. L. (724)*
Petri, T. (2737)
Petric, M. 520*, 521, 2056*
Petrini, B. 179
Petrocheilou, V. (2360)
Petrov, P. 1308
Petrov, V. S. 1341*
Petrova, N. N. 2165*
Petrović, Z. 3175
Pettersson, R. 547*, 1244*
Pettipher, G. L. 3596
Petzoldt, D. 4099*
Pfau, C. J. (2040)*
Pfefferkorn, E. R. 1768
Pfefferkorn, L. C. 1768*
Pfeiffer, E. 1584*
Pflug, I. J. 496*
Phaff, H. J. 4307*
Phaneuf, D. 2975
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 310
Pharoah, P. O. D. (679)
Phelan, P. D. 1750*
Philion, J. J. 2179*
Philip, A. E. 4037*
Philip, G. 4281*
Philip, R. N. 2791*, (3908)
Philipp, R. 27
Philippe, A. 2240*
Phillips, I. 106*, 413, (2694), 3366, (4105)*, 4118*
Phillpotts, R. J. 2267
Philpot, C. M. 3155*
Phipps, T. J. (170)*
Piacentini, I. (2036)*
Pianigiani, G. 845*
Picard, A. 2703*
Picard, J. P. 1*
Picciano, D. 16
Picerno, G. 2705*, 3174*
Picerno, I. 3082
Pichichero, M. E. 96*, (117)
Pickering, L. K. 1099*
Pickett, M. J. 4107*
Piéchaud, M. (1987)*
Piekacz, P. 2612*
Piekarski, G. 3202
Pier, A. C. 1292
Pierce, R. (3235)
Pierson, M. D. (2027)*, (2666)*
Piesman, J. 587*, 588, 4329*
Pietilä, J. (3288)*
Pietrini-Pallotta, A. (2561)*
Pietrusko, R. G. 2852*
Pietzsch, O. 1805*
Pifer, L. L. (3181)*
Pike, M. C. 3330*
Pike, R. M. (2622)
Pille, E. R. (4275)*
Pillich, J. 4120*
Pilsworth, R. 3713
Piña-Carruyo, M. 3375
Pine, L. 2020, 3040*
Pinedo Sánchez, A. 173
Pines, A. 599
Pinhão, R. C. (1799)
Pinhasi, O. (1216)*
Pinn, P. A. 3407*
Piolatto, G. 31*
Piot, P. 408*, 4108, 4287*
Piotrowska, E. 2612*
Piotrowski, J. 4182*
Piovano, V. 2182*, (4146)*
Piper, M. C. 2906
Pippard, M. J. (741)
Piquard, B. (3569)*
Piris, J. 1600*
Piro, F. M. 1047*
Pirozynski, W. (3024)*
Pirtkien, R. 1383*
Pis'mennaya, M. V. 325*
Pistone, M. 898*
Pitcher, D. W. 3533*
Pitt, B. 1885
Pitt, J. L. 3796
Pittman, F. E. 3927*
Pittman, M. 1983
Pitton, J. S. 2338*
Pixley, B. Q. (274)*
Pizzarelli, G. (738)*
Pizzo, P. A. (201)*, 922*
Pkhalogov, T. V. 3358*
Plant, M. A. 1450
Plantonova, 1667*, 2399*
Platt, G. S. 2782*
Plattner, R. D. (4308)*
Platts, P. 2017*
Plaut, J. 3982
Playfair, J. H. L. 1946
Pledt, T. 2735*
Pleško, I. (1933)
Pless, B. 63
Pless, I. B. (361)*, 1462, 2906*
Plikaytis, B. D. 443*, 2124*
Plotkin, G. R. (4129)
Plotkin, S. A. 941*, (1704)*, 1728, 3080*
Plouffe, J. F. 4313
Plowman, D. 2994*
Plyushcheva, G. L. 302*
Pocock, S. J. (728)*, 3879*
Podboronov, V. M. 3910*
Podchernyaeva, R. Ya. 2398*
Podgorodnichenko, V. K. (1496)*, 1767*
Podoshin, L. (4165)*
Podosinnikova, L. S. 3455*
Podsedlovskii, T. S. 4236
Poelma, P. L. 1802*
Pogas, N. (2360)*
Pogodina, V. V. 3893*
Pogrebnyak, E. M. 1268*
Pohjola, S. 3320
Pohl, S. 2973*
Pohle, H. D. 2007*, (3348)
Pohlod, D. J. (821)*
Pohlreichová, L. 3855*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Pokorná, V. 3098*
Pokorný, J. (1335)
Pokrovskaya, T. N. 3227*
Pokrovskii, V. I. 1208*
Pokryshkina, E. L. 4224*
Polesky, H. F. 377*
Poli, G. 2184*
Polissar, L. 3306, 4069*
Pollack, E. S. (3328)
Pollack, I. P. 949*
Pollack, M. (170)*, 4214*
Pollak, O. 3101
Pollak, S. (489)*
Pollard, F. 4006*
Pollard, Richard 3758
Pollard, Robert, 3772*
Pollard, R. B. (196), 2765*
Pollet, J. E. 3276
Pollett, M. (526)*
Pollock, T. M. 3071*
Polyak, F. 3425*
Pomerantz, B. M. 4321
Pomorska, M. 2328*
Pompei, R. 1181
Pomrinse, S. D. (667)
Pönkä, A. 1741, (1742)
Ponomareva, V. L. (2832)
Pons, V. G. 2061*, 3477
Ponti, W. 2184*
Pool, R. 2274*
Poole, E. D. (1040)*
Poolman, J. T. (1980)
Poor, A. H. 290
Popat, K. 4285
Pope, D. H. 3436*
Pope, J. H. (2720)*
Pope, V. 2955*
Popescu, C. 2251
Popiel, D. 2685*
Popiela, T. (1362)*, 1819
Popoff, M. (1158)*, 4157
Popov, G. V. 911, 1719
Popov, V. F. 1720*
Popova, M. 979*
Popova, T. M. 4189
Popova, T. T. 3474*
Popovich, G. G. (1275)*
Popovici, M. (1109)
Popper, H. (384)
Poraziková, T. 2683
Porcelli, G. 627*
Portelli, V. (1279)*
Porter, A. M. W. 4011
Porter, J. (1013)*, 2273*
Porter, J. M. T. 4011*
Portmann, B. (3655)*
Portnoy, D. 463
Porto, N. S. (931)*
Posevaya, T. A. 2042
Posner, M. R. 4173
Pösö, H. 3652
Postel, E. 3425*
Postic, B. 538
Potcoavà, R. (1314)*
Potravnova, R. S. 6
Potter, C. W. 868*, 3084, 4216*
Potter, J. D. 677, (2594)*
Potter, M. 3772*
Potter, M. E. (3532)
Pouliadis, G. P. 2147*
Poulsen, H. 1248*
Pounder, D. (3797)*
Poupard, J. A. 3119*
Povar, G. J. 884
Poverenny, A. M. (1496)*
Powell, D. A. (298)
Powell, R. D. 1306
Power, C. 1499*
Power, D. J. 3101*
Powers, B. W. 2008*, 3790*
Pozen, M. W. 3323
Pozio, E. 2141*, 3554*, (3932)*
Praiss, I. L. 3263
Prasad, A. S. 1945*
Prasad, K. N. (4008)*
Pratt, M. W. 681*
Pražmo, Z. 3963
Preblud, S. R. 1648
Preiksaitis, J. K. 1169
Prentice, A. M. 1030*
Prentice, B. 808
Preobrazhenskaya, M. N. 2373*
Preobrazhensky, L. Yu. 955*
Prescott, L. F. 2487
Presley, H. L. 4307*
Press, R. S. (1347)*
Preussmann, R. 4061
Prevost, E. 292
Price, A. B. 1599, 3370
Price, D. J. 3727*
Price, P. C. 2117
Price, T. H. (1794)*, 2669*
Pride, N. B. 1474*
Prideaux, J.-A. 1111*
Priestman, T. J. 4198
Prigogyne, T. (813)*
Primack, W. A. (1976)
Primavesi, C. A. 3440
Prince, A. M. 2435*
Prince, G. A. (2408)
Princewill, T. J. T. (1627), 1628
Pringle, H. L. 2809
Prior, I. A. M. 382*, 3312*
Prisyagina, L. A. 1717
Pritchard, J. B. 2188
Pritchard, P. 41
Privitera, G. 1541*
Probst, I. (1622)*
Proca-Cioban, M. (1314)*
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society 1887
Prociv, P. 167
Profeta, M. L. 208, 523
Proia, R. L. (2312)
Prokopenko, L. I. (3935)*
Prokopowicz, D. 2152*
Propper, R. D. (3342)
Proteau, J. (628)*
Proudfoot, A. T. 2487*
Prüfer, L. 2139*
Pruitt, B. (2349)*
Prusoff, W. H. 195*
Pryse-Davies, J. 414
Przegląd Epidemiologiczny 4052
Przybłkiewicz, Z. 561*
Przybyszewski, V. A. 2955*
Public Health Laboratory Service (2103), 3510, 3511
Puchetti, V. 3634*
Pugh, R. J. 3930
Pugliese, A. (1141)*, 3496
Puhr, N. D. 3965*, 4152*
Pukitis, D. 556*
Pulverer, G. (807)*, 426*
Purcell, C. 2406*
Purcell, R. H. 1257*, 1258*, 2772*, 3507*, 4247*
Purchase, I. F. H. 3212
Purchio, A. (575)
Purnell, D. M. 1292
Pursall, E. 1878*
Purtilo, D. T. 3081
Puska, P. (1055)*, 1465, 1903, 1916*, 3324*
Puzo, G. (2322)*
Pyckavet, M. 113*
Pyhälä, R. 522, 3481
Pyle, P. O. (2348)*
Pysina, T. V. 2398*, 2725
Pyy, L. 2511*
Pyykkö, I. (1393)*

Q

Qiu, F [Chiu, F. H.] 3472
Quaglio Fabio, G. P. 852*
Quaquish, I. 1035
Quarto, M. 3448*
Quayle, P. A. 2479*
Querec, L. J. (4051)
Querleux, E. 710*
Quie, P. G. (431)*, (2294)*
Quilici, M. 2466
Quina, M. A. 1714*, 2445
Quinn, E. L. (821)*, 1535*
Quinn, R. (3176)
Quinones, M. A. 1449
Quintiliani, R. 3454*
Quirke, P. (3154)
Quismorio, F. P. Jr (3344)*

R

Raafat, H. 599*
Raatjes, G. J. M. (497)
Rabbani, P. 1945*
Rabin, L. (3186)*
Racaniello, V. R. (2738)
Rachlis, A. R. 1610
Rack, P. H. 3651*
Rácz, I. 3721*
Radev, M. 1718
Radhamani, M. P. 450*
Radin, M. E. 1472*
Radina, F. (4146)*
Radulescu, S. (3170)*
Radvan, R. 1594
Raettig, H. (1582)
Raff, M. J. (3156)*
Raginskaya, V. P. (3782)*
Ragnaud, J.-M. 1602
Rahal, J. J. Jr 111
Rahal, K. 4149*
Rahim, M. A. 450*
Rahman, M. 1948
Raicu, D. M. 2332*
Raine, C. S. (1217)*
Raithel, H. 1917*
Rake, M. O. 726

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Rakotovao, R. 3691*
Rakovskyné F., G. 1367*
Ral'f, N. M. 4221*
Ramamoorthy, C. L. 3894*
Ramanathan, N. L. 1358*
Ramcharan, S. 48*
Ramia, S. 1791
Ramírez, C. (2132)*
Ramsay, R. C. (4296)*
Ramsay, S. 2904*
Ramsburg, H. H. 4261*
Ramsdell, W. 2798*
Ramsey, P. G. 1770*
Rancurel, G. 2703*
Rand, K. H. (196)*
Randazzo, A. 2757
Randolph, M. F. 1227*
Ranganathan, B. (967)*
Ranke, M. 2092*
Ranque, J. 2466*
Rao, B. 1441*, 2482*
Rao, K. M. 2331*
Raoult, D. 3144*
Rapp, F. 195*, (840)*, 1189*, 1196*, (1670)*
Rappaport, R. S. (160)*
Rappold, H. 9
Rapson, N. T. 3341
Rarinsky, I. F. (2112)*
Ras, A. (2746)*
Räsänen, O. (1354)*
Rashid, S. (1095)*
Raskin, B. M. (4104)*
Rasmussen, E. 3738
Rasmussen, F. V. (1052)
Rasmussen, P. 54*
Rasstegaeva, N. N. 3776
Ratcliffe, J. G. 2637*
Rattan, N. S. 3247*
Ratushkina, L. S. 872*
Rau, É. 4134*
Rauh, J. L. 3657*
Raval, B. (3237)*
Ravaoarinoro, M. 1230*
Ravie, A. 3877*
Rawls, M. L. 1671*
Rawls, W. E. 1671*
Ray, C. G. 1424*
Ray, D. K. 2619*
Ray, L. F. 4305*
Ray, T. L. 4305
Raya, J. M. 230*
Raymond, J. F. 1230*
Raynal, F. 3677*
Rayner, C. 2552
Razveikin, S. V. 3314
Rea, H. M. (66)
Read, A. E. (3062)*
Read, D. J. C. 1877
Read, K. L. Q. 373*
Read, S. E. (769)*
Reading, C. (3431)*
Realdi, G. (250)*, 3517*
Ream, N. 3686*
Reasoner, D. J. 1796
Rebane, A. 2769*
Rebhun, D. J. 2431*
Rebrova, R. N. 3541
Rector, A. L. 45
Reddy, B. S. 1926*
Redeker, A. G. 2762*
Redhead, D. L. (1795)*
Redus, M. A. 3143*
Reed, C. S. (434)*
Reed, G. 2572*
Reed, S. E. (1232)*, 1687*, 4226*
Reeder, L. G. (3254)*, 3643*
Reerink-Brongers, E. E. 2430*
Rees, J. W. 3673*
Rees, R. 354*
Reese, A. 3915*
Reese, K. 3915*
Reesink, H. W. 2430, 4245
Reeves, D. S. 413, (2289)*
Reeves, M. W. 2020*, 3040*
Reeves, W. C. 3886*
Regier, D. A. (361)*
Regueiro, B. 1153*
Řeháček, J. 1736
Rehnlund, S. 983
Reiches, N. A. (2168)*
Reichman, R. C. 2061
Reichmann, M. E. 3526*
Reid, D. (1056)*
Reid, M. M. (388)*
Reid, T. M. S. (3760)*
Reiffers, J. 3677
Reigner, P. 3146
Reill, G. 1384*
Rein, M. F. 3728
Reiner, E. 1174, 2850*
Reinhard, U. 1384*
Reinhardt, A. 844
Reinhardt, H. 685
Reinhardt, W. (4339)*
Reis, M. H. L. 3779*
Reiss, E. 1299, 4304*, (4308)*
Reizenstein, P. 950
Relier, J. P. 414
Reller, L. B. 2624*, 2630*, 2679*, 3750*
Remington, J. 1754*
Remington, J. S. 1316*, 2145*, (2475)*, 3560*, 4325*
Renda, V. 3013*
Rendell, P. 2281*
Rendin, R. W. 1664*
Renjel, L. E. 3583*
Renke, W. 2527
Renkonen, O.-V. 493*
Renner, E. D. 2024*
Rennie, J. 3916*
Rennison, L. M. (1795)*
Renoux, M. 3806
Renzetti, A. D. Jr 4060*
Repo, H. 1988
Resta, M. 1242*
Restivo, O. 898*, 1250
Retailliau, H. F. 1283*, 3838
Retsema, J. A. 3731
Retter, M. 2056
Rettig, P. J. 4098
Reuber, M. D. (1081)
Reunanen, M. (3488)*
Reuter, H. 1330
Reuvers, J. (3609)*
Revill, J. 4047
Rey, P. 365
Reybrouck, G. (3718)
Reyes Knoke, M. A. 504, 559
Reynolds, A. V. 413
Reynolds, D. W. 198, (1200)*, (1202), 1649*, 2377*, 3079, 3844*, 4205*
Reynolds, E. H. 743*
Reynolds, K. W. 1322*
Reynolds, M. T. 1604
Reynolds, R. 198*
Rezanovich, V. V. 3356*
Rezapkin, G. V. 3524
Reznik, V. I. 1183
Rheines, L. 684*
Rhemrev, P. E. R. 4299
Rhoades, E. R. (2803)*, (3746)*
Rhodes, A. J. 268*
Rhodes, K. H. 3132*
Rhodes, L. V. (1162)*
Ribeiro, C. D. (4163)*
Ribot, S. (1180)*
Ricciardi, G. 3448*
Ricciardi, R. 899*
Riccioni, R. 2193*
Rice, D. T. 1509*
Rice, P. A. 4100
Richard, C. (492), 2003*, 3771*
Richard, J. (3569)*
Richard, J. L. 365, 2924*, 3691*
Richards, E. 2507*
Richards, G. A. 1479
Richards, J. 2894*
Richards, J. H. 2190*
Richards, N. M. 1989
Richards, W. L. (858)*
Richardson, C. J. L. 2651
Richardson, G. S. (1077)
Richardson, H. 447*
Richardson, J. F. 3740*
Richardson, L. S. (226)*
Richardson, M. D. 296, 566*, 918*
Richardson, S. H. (3023)*
Richman, D. D. (2054)*, 2379*
Richmond, J. M. (1504)
Richmond, M. H. 4112
Richmond, S. J. 2389, 3907
Richter, B. S. (1194)*
Richter, E. D. 2515, 3618
Richter, J. 1972
Richter, R. 1422*
Richter-Reichhelm, H.-B. 4061*
Rickinson, A. B. (2720)
Ridehalgh, M. K. S. (1678)*, 3071*
Ridgway, G. L. 413
Ridley, D. S. 3168*
Riedel, D. R. 1640*
Rieger, M. (792)
Riemann, H. P. 836*
Riesen, W. F. (769)*
Riesner, D. (506)
Rietra, P. J. G. M. (2157)*
Rifkin, S. B. (2872)
Rifkind, B. M. 1868*, 2898*
Rigal, J. 3165*
Rigden, P. (2722)*
Riley, E. J. 641*
Riley, R. L. 1089

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Riley, T. L. (3948)*
Riley, V. (1074)
Rimland, D. 2305*
Rinaldo, C. R. Jr (1194), 1613*
Ringrose, P. S. (114)*, 116*
Rinne, A. (1354)*
Rioux, J.-A. (2138)*, 2467
Ripamonti, I. F. 444*, 2656*
Riportella, P. 2824*
Rippey, J. H. 519
Rippon, J. W. 4289, (4312)*
Riski, H. 3857
Rissanen, A. M. 79, 721
Rissanen, M. (1354)*
Rissing, J. P. (2364)
Ristow, H. (368)*
Ritchie, A. E. (1615)*
Ritova, V. V. 872
Ritter, D. G. 862*
Ritter, E. (271)
Ritzel, G. 3001*
Rivers, J. P. W. 1887
Rivier, D. (2335)
Rivolta, G. 2202*
Rizzetto, M. 2772, 4247
Rizzo, G. (148), (2653)*
Robbins, G. F. 1451
Robbins, J. B. 3415*
Roberts, B. W. (2902)*
Roberts, C. 1585*, 2637*
Roberts, D. (1807)*, (3210)
Roberts, D. W. 432*
Roberts, G. D. 923*, (1132)*
Roberts, H. 3561*
Roberts, J. A. 1402*
Roberts, M. 103, 408
Roberts, M. A. (3746)*
Roberts, M. R. 4274*
Roberts, N. J. Jr (183)
Roberts, R. B. (2617)*
Roberts, R. E. (3257)
Roberts, S. J. 379*
Robertson, A. E. 3877*
Robertson, A. K. 3902*
Robertson, D. H. H. 1513*, 3719
Robertson, J. 1028*
Robertson, L. 161*
Robertson, M. B. 2156*
Robertson, M. H. 1572
Robertson, P. W. 2473
Robeson, G. (265)*
Robins, A. G. (3762)*
Robins-Browne, R. M. 488, 3747*, 3783
Robinson, B. L. 808*
Robinson, D. A. 161, (3786)
Robinson, D. M. 3438*
Robinson, J. R. 3296*
Robinson, M. F. (66)*
Robinson, M. J. 1975
Robinson, P. A. 794
Robinson, R. O. (1043), 3173
Robinson, W. S. (1255)*, 2765*, (2775)*, 3883*
Robson, A. (1329)
Robson, H. G. 1957*
Robson, J. 1532
Robson, K. M. 4024
Rocchi, G. 1226, 2704, 2734
Roch, K. 457
Rocha, H. 2952
Rochard, C. 1922*
Rochat, R. W. (1016)*
Rockoff, A. S. 3152
Rodda, S. J. 1209*
Rodeheaver, G. T. (3054)*
Rodgers, F. G. (2019), 4231
Rodhain, F. (2104)*
Rodionov, G. A. (2494)*
Rodman, W. P. (4296)*
Rodriguez, J. M. (3628)
Rodriguez, R. J. 1214*
Rodriguez, V. 1938*
Rodriguez, W. J. (1617)
Roe, E. A. 2345*
Roe, M. H. 1546*
Roed-Petersen, J. 1849*
Roels, H. 1814*, (2835)
Roemer, M. I. 38, (669)
Roesel, C. E. 2270
Rogan, W. J. 318
Rogers, A. 276*
Rogerson, J. G. 3364*
Roggendorf, M. 4240
Roggli, V. L. 3629
Roghmann, K. J. (361)*
Rögler, G. (3166)*
Rogolsky, M. (766)
Rogovaya, S. G. 261*
Rohan, T. 2932, 4072
Rohland, I. 162*
Rohlén, O. 1483*
Röhr, W. (3626)*
Roizman, B. 509*
Roland, F. (469)
Rola-Pleszczynski, M. (1201)
Rolfe, R. D. 4087*
Rolinson, G. N. 3437*, 3792*
Rolland, D. 609*, 3959
Rollo, J. L. 4153*
Roma, S. 3694*
Romagnoli, E. (2026)*
Roman, N. 3928*
Roman, P. M. (703)
Romano, G. C. 2181*
Romano, M. 2048*, 4239*
Romanus, V. 231*
Rombo, L. 780*
Romeder, J.-M. 1852*
Romen, W. 3656*
Römer, H. (3504)*
Romero, A. 1802*
Romero, P. 1238*, 4228*
Romney, S. V. 4263
Romo, M. 3320*
Romváry, J. (2724)
Ronald, A. R. (806)*, 1612*, (1986)*, 2633*
Ronina, M. V. 2398*
Rooks, Y. (3708)*
Room, R. 1451
Roos, L. L. 2876
Roos, N. P. 2876*
Roos, R. 4280
Roosevelt, T. S. 1167*
Rosanoff, E. 1267
Rosario, P. (4320)*
Rosci, M. 2603*
Rosdahl, V. T. 456*
Rose, F. B. (3384)*
Rose, G. 715, 1781, 2913*, 3311, 3315
Rose, J. S. 89*
Rose, M. S. 3226
Rose, N. R. 748
Rosecrans, J. A. 2575
Rosel, M. (1976)*
Rosell, K.-G. (3379)*
Roselle, G. A. 1963, 2129
Rosen, H. M. 279*
Rosen, J. F. (3221)
Rosen, L. 593*
Rosen, P. P. (3549)*
Rosenberg, G. E. 915*
Rosenberg, L. 2884, 4056
Rosenberg, N. 2011*
Rosenberg, S. A. (732)
Rosenblatt, J. E. 180*, 1529*
Rosenfeld, J. B. 2929*
Rosenman, R. H. 4055*
Rosenthal, H. 1383*
Rosenthal, L. J. (2708)
Roseto, A. (891)
Rosett, H. L. 4031
Roshchin, A. V. (13)
Rosický, B. (95)
Rosival, L. 24
Rosmanith, P. 1247*
Rosner, B. 60*, (347)* 655*, 1775*, 2283*, 2586*, 2884*, 3332*, 3716*
Ross, D. (2895)*
Ross, D. G. 4089*
Ross, H. W. 866*
Ross, K. A. 3773*
Ross, Q. E. 3903*
Ross, R. K. 3698
Ross, S. (1617)*
Rossi, A. 1378*, 2418*
Rossiter, C. E. 1845
Rossodivita, A. 2418*
Rossolini, A. 147
Rostand, S. G. 3397*
Rote, N. S. (3378)
Roth, E. F. Jr (2262)
Roth, F. K. 1211*
Roth, H. P. 367*
Roth, R. S. 227*
Röthig, W. 3915
Rothman, K. J. (1013)*, 2884*
Rothwell, J. 3978
Roto, P. 4007
Rotta, J. (1550)*
Rouge, P. J. C. 2191*
Roumani, B. M. (3784)*
Roumeliotou-Karayianni, A. 3115*
Rountree, H. A. 1114*
Rourk, M. H. Jr 451*
Rouse, B. A. 3300*
Rouse, B. T. (2707)*
Roush, G. C. 2935
Rousseau, G. S. 63
Roussel, C. 2524
Rousset, K. M. (470)*
Roux, J. 484

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Rovenský, J. (1496)*
Rovnova, Z. I. 1667*, 2066, 2399
Rowe, B. (150)*, 4150*
Rowe, D. S. 352
Rowe, J. 1425*
Rowe, L. 578*
Rowell, V. R. 3651
Rowland, M. (3297)
Rowland, T. (1351)*
Rowley, D. 4151*
Rowley, P. T. 2948*
Rowley, W. A. 3887*
Roy, S. 2549*
Royal College of General Practitioners (1911)
Royal College of Physicians of London 2552
Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution (1783)
Royal Commission on the National Health Service 1007
Royston, J. P. 4156*
Rozenblatt, S. (1216)
Rozmiej, E. (3056)*
Ruben, M. 3990*
Rubi, E. 3085*
Rubin, E. 2376
Rubin, E. M. 2948
Rubin, I. L. 2910*
Rubin, R. H. 3904*
Rubino, G. F. 31
Rubinstein, E. 485*
Rubio Parra, V. 173*
Rubisz-Brzezińska, J. 3244
Ruby, G. (668)*
Ruckdeschel, G. 3038*
Rudaya, S. P. 574*
Rudd, R. L. (968)
Rüddel, H. 2148
Rudhardt, M. (2817)*
Rüdiger, H. W. 3637*
Rudnick, S. A. 3620*
Rudolph, A. H. (2276)
Rudolph, A. J. 834*
Ruebush, M. J. 3566
Ruebush, T. K. II 588*, (3567)* 4323*, 4329*
Rueckert, R. R. (3103)*
Ruegg, R. 3704*
Ruffini, G. 465
Rugg-Gunn, A. J. 4044*
Ruggiero, G. (4320)
Rumack, B. H. 2521*, 3580*
Runyan, J. W. Jr (2874)*
Ruppanner, R. 3909*
Ruschke, R. 3598
Rush, D. 3266
Russell, A. S. 2047
Russell, C. 2337*
Russell, H. (2983)
Russell, M. A. H. 371, 2575, (2916), 3687
Russell, M. W. (2984)
Russell, P. 2552
Russell, P. K. (1715)*
Russell, R. I. (3060)*
Russell, R. R. B. (3752)
Russell, Y. 2546*
Russi, E. 1697*
Russo, G. (738)*
Rust, J. H. Jr 3438*
Rustigian, R. (221)*
Rusu, V. (1165), (3029)
Rutenfranz, J. (3229)
Rutishauser, I. H. E. 693
Rutledge, L. C. 825
Rutledge, M. E. (595)*
Rutsky, E. A. 3397
Ryan, A. 781*, 3756*
Ryan, M. 3272
Ryan, M. E. (2349)
Ryba, J. (2108)*
Rycroft, J. A. 3030*
Rycroft, R. J. G. 3642
Ryder, R. W. 461, 4152*
Rylander, R. (1003), 3633*
Rymkiewicz, D. (2367)
Rymo, K. (2055)
Ryning, F. W. 2145*
Rynkova, T. V. 3540*
Ryu, J. E. (980)
Rywik, S. 1919*, 1920, 1924*, 1927*, 1928*
Rywlin, A. M. (2797)*

S

Saah, A. J. (3746)
Sabbagh, K. 2552
Saber, F. A. 2858*
Sabroe, S. 2199*
Sack, C. M. 1566*
Sackett, D. L. 3658*
Sacks, S. T. (724)*, (1484)*
Saeed, A. A. (1221)
Safferman, R. S. 2493*
Saffhill, R. 4061*
Sagandykov, B. B. 249*
Sage, M. D. 3835*
Sagik, B. P. 3198*, 3200*
Saia, B. 1748*
Saigal, S. 3658*
Saikku, P. 2969*
Saino, Y. 3732*
St Geme, J. W. Jr 867*
St John, R. K. 1509*
Saito, K. 2358*, 3219
Sakaguchi, G. (4190)*
Sakai, H. 1205
Sakai, S. 3035*
Sakal, E. 1883*
Sakata, H. 878
Sakata, S. 2044*
Sakazaki, R. 3035*
Sakiyama, F. (531)*
Sakula, A. (418)
Sakurai, H. 3989*
Salami, P. 458*
Salari, S. H. 1273
Salazar, F. H. (2775)*
Sale, G. E. (3181)*
Salimei, E. 627*
Sallé, H. J. A. 982*
Sal'man, G. Ya. 305*
Salmi, A. (3488)*
Salmina, A. A. 630*
Salmoiraghi, G. C. 1451*
Salmon, A.-M. (2104)*
Salmon, J. 3236*
Salmond, C. 354*
Salomon, A. 1238*
Salonen, J. T. (1055)*, 1916, 3319
Saloniemi, I. 4026*
Saloojee, Y. (2916)*
Saltzstein, S. L. 1424*
Salud y Trabajo 1394
Salvaggio, E. 2418*
Samardžija, R. 1876
Samec, V. 210*
Samet, J. M. 655
Samoilova, L. V. 3439*
Samples, C. L. 3773*
Sampson, V. 382*
Samšiňák, K. 1800*
Samsoen, M. 3008
Samuel, C. E. (507)*
Sancho García, E. 173*
Sande, M. A. (1122)*, 1995*, 2654*
Sander, J. 2277, (3850), 4092
Sanders, C. C. 1524
Sanders, K. L. 4170
Sanders, W. E. Jr 1524*
Sanderson, P. J. 1599*, 4230*
Sandhu, D. K. 1298
Sandler, G. 78*
Sandler, S. G. 1699
Sandor, I. (643)*
Sands, J. A. 844*
Sands, M. 4095
Sandström, G. (1619)*, (2363)*
Saneyoshi, M. 2044*
Sanger, P. (2902)*
Santa Ana, C. A. 3365*
Santagata, L. 465*
Santambrogio, A. 3009*, 4142*
Santaroni, G. P. 1892*
Santiago, T. V. 3271*
Santini, M. 4068*
Santoro, R. 3843
Santos, J. I. 307*
Santosham, M. (2993)
Saour, J. 2158*
Sappa, M. 3013*
Saral, R. 1753*
Sarateanu, D. E. 3856
Saravolatz, L. D. (821), 1535*
Sargent, E. N. 2528*
Sárkány, J. 4050
Sarkisyan, B. G. (910)
Sarkkinen, H. K. 2752, 3863
Sarna, S. 2249*
Sarosi, G. A. 563*, (2131), 3548*
Sarov, I. 3468
Sarson, D. L. 3281*
Sarto, F. 1378*
Sartwell, P. E. 1014*
Satake, Y. (1974)*
Sato, H. 3844
Sato, K. 1673*, 3733*
Sato, T. 2573*, 3219*
Sattar, S. A. 1791*
Satterwhite, T. K. 1758
Sattler, F. (1255)
Sauerbrei, A. 3828*
Saulsbury, F. T. (1774)
Saunders, W. M. (70), 2571

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Sauter, C. 3704
Savage, E. P. (3224)*
Savage, N. (387)*
Savage, P. E. A. 3250
Savin, J. A. 943
Savini, S. 754*
Savinskaya, S. S. 2091
Savulian, C. (1155)*, 2346*
Sawa, H. 3583
Sawada, T. (1528)*
Sawicki, J. (2367)*
Sawyer, M. B. 1030*
Sayed, I. A. 2118
Sayers, B. McA. 2580*
Sayles, P. C. 2500*
Sayre, J. W. 1578*
Sayvetz, T. A. 3333*
Sazonova, L. V. 1092*
Sbaffi, A. 1969*
Scafetta, C. 4300*
Scaglia, M. 1311*
Scala, R. A. 3982
Scandelari, E. 313*
Scandinavian Journal of Social Medicine 3288
Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health 1375
Scansetti, G. 31*
Scarlata, F. 1282*, (2450)*
Scarpa, C. (1942)
Schaareman, M. (1549)*
Schaberg, D. R. 4085*
Schachter, J. 352*, 1472, 2787
Schäcke, G. 1391
Schacter, L. P. 2574*
Schaefer, H. 365
Schaeg, W. (560)*
Schaffer, J. B. 707
Schaffert, R. M. 459
Schaffner, F. 2094*
Schalén, C. 3811*
Schalla, W. O. (104)*, 1515*
Schamaun, M. (3024)
Schapiro, S. 1776*
Scharf, M. B. (2915)*
Scharnweber, H. C. 3610*
Schastnyi, E. I. 872*
Schatz, N. (3186)*
Schauf, V. 139*, 2406
Scheffler, R. M. (668)
Scheid, R. 4240*
Scheiermann, N. 2735*
Scheifele, D. W. 1566*
Scheld, W. M. (1122)*, 1995, 2654
Schell, K. R. 2390
Schell, R. F. 1511, 2279
Schenken, J. R. 3570*
Schenzle, D. 1689
Scherer, E. 4061
Scherer, W. F. 4262*
Scherrer, R. (891)*
Schettler, G. 1915
Schieber, P. M. 702*
Schiemann, D. A. 1618
Schiff, G. M. 235
Schiffman, G. (431)*, (1976)*, (3382)*
Schiffman, P. L. 3271
Schild, G. C. 525*, 3084*, 4210*
Schiliro, G. (738)*
Schiller, N. L. (2617)
Schinkel, T. 1309*
Schiøtz, P. O. (1970), (2308), (2647)
Schipper, H. 3167
Schiraldi, O. 1311
Schirren, C. 2121
Schirrmacher, V. 547*
Schito, G. C. 3443*
Schlaak, M. 2426*
Schlecht, S. (2000)
Schlegel, H. 3218
Schleifer, K. H. 426*
Schlesinger, M. (489)
Schlievert, P. M. (2639), 2640
Schlossberg, D. 3759
Schlosser, W. (1734)*
Schluederberg, A. 1227
Schmeidler, J. 1448*
Schmid, H. 1679*
Schmid, R. (4234)*
Schmidlin, P. 1455*
Schmidt, A. 3633*
Schmidt, B. 2960*
Schmidt, G. 4151*
Schmidt, J. 534*
Schmidt, K. 2051*
Schmidt, N. J. (220)*, 3469
Schmidt, R. R. 1645*
Schmidt, U. (1598), 1607
Schmidt, W. A. K. 3105*
Schmitt, J. (2171)*
Schmitt, N. 2179
Schmuziger, P. (1241)*
Schnagl, R. D. 1959
Schneider, H. 3926*
Schneider, L. G. (270)*
Schnipper, L. E. 1642*
Schnitzer, T. J. (1674)
Schnitzlein, W. M. 3526
Schoenbaum, S. C. 783*, 3751*
Schoenberg, J. 3618*
Schoenberger, J. A. 718*
Schoenfeld, F. J. 4263*
Schofield, C. B. S. 752
Scholten, J. I. M. 3208*
Scholtissek, C. 871
Scholtyseck, E. 1315*
Scholtz, C. L. 4278*
Schomberger, L. B. 1665, 2597*
Schoolnik, G. K. (3383)
Schoone, G. J. 3065*
Schorr, W. J. 3582*
Schottenfeld, D. (654)*, 3982
Schoutens, E. 445*
Schreeder, M. T. 4243*
Schreiber, R. D. (3486)*
Schreiner, R. L. (1548)*
Schréter, I. (2154)*
Schroer, J. A. (2972)*
Schröter, G. 2625, 2626*
Schröter, W. (742)*
Schubert, H. 3216*
Schuckmann, F. (319)
Schuit, K. E. (298)*, 919, 1560
Schüler, H. 685*
Schulman, A. N. 3114
Schultz, W. W. (170)
Schumacher-Perdreau, F. 426
Schütz, A. 2520*
Schuurs, A. H. W. M. 1252*, (1700)*
Schwab, M. 109*
Schwartz, D. 2881*
Schwartz, D. S. (3544)
Schwartz, E. 3769*
Schwartz, J. 564*
Schwartz, M. 2210
Schwartz, R. 2109*
Schwartz, R. S. 2953*
Schwartzman, J. D. 2076*
Schwedes, U. 1810*
Schweitzer, I. L. 251*
Schweizer, H. 3828*
Ścianowska, C. 2334*
Sclare, A. B. 2233
Scoot, A. 155*
Scott, B. B. (3409)
Scott, D. J. 3674*
Scott, G. B. D. 1215*
Scott, G. M. 2621, (3817), 4226
Scott, J. L. 244*
Scott, J. R. (3378)*
Scott, L. V. 2739*
Scott, M. L. (3156)*
Scott, R. McN. 4264
Scott, S. (3406)*
Scotti, E. 1047*
Scotti, P. G. 2202*
Scotti, R. 444*
Scottish Education Department (691)
Scottish Home and Health Department (691), (1088)
Scotto, J. (2943)
Scovel, G. (2194)*
Scowen, P. 1029
Scrimgeour, G. 2680*
Scrimgeour, J. B. 2554
Scrutton, D. 63
Scully, C. 3916*
Scursatone, E. 2824*
Seacat, G. 1918*
Seah, S. 463*
Seal, D. 3741
Searle, C. E. (637)
Šebestik, V. 2025*
Sechter, I. 3020*
Sedgwick, A. W. 3692
Sedlacek, H. H. 246*
Sedmak, G. V. 2062*
Sedokur, L. K. (624)*
Seeff, L. B. 3120*, 3121*, 4259*
Seeliger, H. P. R. 449*, 467*, 3923
Seeman, T. E. (3254)*
Sefarin, F. 4228*
Sefzig, L. 2163*
Segal, E. 564, 922
Segal, H. E. 2760
Segal, P. 2563*
Segi, M. 2941*
Segnestam, K. 4174
Segni, G. 2418*
Seidel, J. 1956
Seidler, R. J. 1609*, (2686)*, 3426*, 3956*, 3957*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Seiler, D. A. L. (1807)
Seiler, F. R. 246*
Seiler, W. O. 1536
Seitz, H. K. 1451*
Seixas, F. A. (4028)
Šejda, J. (2072)
Sekeyová, M. 3130*
Sekhon, A. S. 1301
Sekla, L. (2071), (3172)*, 3961
Seliakina, K. P. 2165*
Selikoff, I. J. (29)*, (986)*
Selissky, G. D. 3641*
Sellers, M. L. 2912*
Sellwood, R. A. 2937*
Seltzer, L. A. (4008)*
Selvin, S. (724)*, 1458*, (1484)*
Semba, T. (531)
Semenov, B. F. (3898)*
Semenov, V. D. 1333*
Semine, D. Z. (4279)*
Senekjian, H. O. (3767)*
Senese, G. F. 464*
Senogle, D. R. 3124
Senyk, G. 3141
Seppala, A. 3638*
Seppänen, R. (3288)*
Sequiera, L. W. 190
Serebrennikova, I. I. 3541*
Seredorzh, K. (2454)*
Sergiev, V. P. 2329
Seridhoranakul, S. 4264*
Serra, C. J. 2427*
Šerý, V. 2650*
Seskin, E. P. 2175*
Seth, A. D. 753
Sethi, K. K. 3137
Settimi, L. (657)*
Settle, D. M. 3223
Sever, J. L. 1222*
Severo, L. C. (931)
Severtsova, M. K. 3416
Sexton, R. A. 1557*
Seymour, N. R. 2389*
Seymour, W. M. 1798*
Sforza, E. (2653)
Shabalin, V. V. 249*
Shabalina, L. P. (1360)
Shackelford, P. G. (1548)*
Shadomy, S. 4292*
Shafi, M. S. 3097*
Shafyi, A. (184)*
Shah, H. N. (2365)
Shahar, E. (3032)
Shainyan, B. A. 2287*
Shakhverdi, I. G. 2280*
Shakir, A. 2897
Shaldon, C. (1760)*
Shangina, D. A. 1183*
Shannon, D. C. 3753*
Shannon, F. T. 3304*
Shannon, G. (2209)
Shapiro, E. P. (3072)*
Shapiro, M. 1775
Shapiro, S. 4056*
Sharma, R. S. 2264
Sharma, S. P. 4327*, 4328
Sharp, D. G. 3196
Sharp, F. R. (1044)*
Sharp, J. C. M. 622, 3418*
Sharp, J. R. 3185
Sharp, M. 3141*
Sharpe, A. N. 2828
Sharrett, A. R. (2166)
Shatz, R. 57*
Shaw, E. (646)*
Shaw, E. B. 1023
Shaw, E. J. 3057*
Shaw, G. H. 1485*
Shaw, J. C. L. (2558)
Shaw, J. E. 3833*
Shaw, P. G. 3574
Shaw, S. 2897
Shchipkov, V. P. (156)*
Sheagren, J. N. 482*
Shearman, D. J. C. 804*
Sheehan, D. J. 1766
Sheehan, D. V. 2587
Sheers, G. (1844)*
Sheffet, A. 1449*
Sheiman, L. S. 3627*
Shekarchi, I. 1222*
Shekelle, R. B. 718*
Sheldon, D. L. 1090
Sheller, M. J. 4243*
Shelukhina, E. M. 1641
Shenderovich, S. F. 2397
Shenkman, L. 485*
Shenkman, L. S. 1641*
Shepard, C. C. (171)*, 3143*
Shepard, M. C. (2119)
Shepherd, N. 822*
Sheraidah, G. A. K. 3990*
Sherlock, S. 3879*
Sherman, M. A. 381
Sherriff, R. J. (3062)*
Sherry, J. P. 4303
Sheth, K. J. 2062
Shevchenko, V. L. 4181
Shields, W. D. 4214*
Shigeoka, A. O. (3378)*
Shigina, O. M. 4224*
Shih, J. W.-K. 2102*, 2772*, 4248, (4250)
Shikhaliev, S. A. (3938)*
Shillitoe, E. J. (840)
Shimada, T. 3035*
Shimizu, K. 1318*
Shimizu, Y. K. 1258
Shin, S. 3019*
Shinebaum, R. 2274*, 2550*, 2609
Shinebourne, E. A. 2894*
Shiono, P. H. 48*
Shipley, M. J. 2913*, 3311*
Shipman, A. J. (3608)
Shirachi, R. 1708*
Shirahata, H. (1357)*
Shirahata, T. 1318
Shirakawa, M. 1634
Shishido, A. (2410)
Shishido, H. 2646
Shishido-Kashiwazaki, S. 323*
Shockley, R. K. (4101)*
Shohtsu, A. 1867
Shooter, R. A. 1508*, 2293*, 3352*
Shope, R. E. 1712*, 4270
Shore, D. F. 2257*
Short, H. B. 468*
Short, J. G. (673)*
Shorter, R. G. 247*
Shortridge, K. F. 209, 527, 874*, 2409
Shorvon, S. D. 743
Shouqi, T. 2200*
Shreiner, D. P. 538*
Shriniwas, (1156)*
Shtibel, R. 438
Shubik, P. 3638*
Shubladze, A. K. (3464)*
Shuhaiber, H. 436*
Shukrullaev, I. S. 324*
Shuster, I. Ya. 872*
Shute, P. 2710
Shutsky, I. V. (1952)
Shuvaeva, L. P. 157*
Shvartsburd, B. I. 416*
Shvartsman, Ya. S. 1660, 3083
Shy, C. M. (1342), 2496
Sibakov, M. 4124*
Sibary, K. (1079)*
Siboni, K. 4160
Sidorova, G. A. 261*
Sidorova, N. S. 3474*
Sieber, M. (69)*
Siebers, K. G. (3385)*
Siegel, H. 3105
Siegelaub, A. B. 2914*
Siegenthaler, W. (112)*, 1964*, (2161)
Siegert, W. 2434
Siem, T. H. 1252*, 2773*
Sierra, M. F. 3019*
Sievers, K. 77*
Silard, R. (1314)*, 3928
Silberman, H. R. 731*
Sillanpää, M. 1045
Siltanen, P. 3320*
Silveira, J. C. B. 3946*
Silver, C. P. 1885*
Silverberg, D. S. 2929
Silverman, D. J. (1733)
Sima, A. 3014
Sima, F. (1155)*, 2346*
Simberkoff, M. S. 111*
Šimeček, C. (1929)*
Simitzis, A.-M. 584, 2143
Šimková, V. 1386*
Simmon, V. F. (2848)*
Simmons, L. E. 2997
Simmons, N. A. 474
Simmons, P. D. 412*, (1272)
Simms, P. A. (2005)*
Simon, J. (93)
Simona, R. 2447
Simoneau, E. 1422*
Simonelli, S. 2325*, 2326*
Simonis, G. 1082*
Simons, K. 547*, 2777*
Simons, R. M. (183)*
Simpson, C. N. 2608*
Simpson, D. I. H. 2782*
Simpson, D. M. 1954, 2616
Simpson, J. M. 3326*
Simpson, R. A. 4034*
Sims, H. V. 1301*
Sinclair, D. (62)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Sinclair, J. C. 2769*
Sinclair, S. 3931*
Sindoni, L. 3082*
Sing, C. F. 2588*
Singer, C. 2453*
Singer, H. 1188*
Singer, J. I. (1744)
Sinha, V. B. (2342)
Siniakov, M. S. (869)
Sipos, S. 540, 893*
Siripont, J. (3127)*
Siroky, M. B. (3604)*
Sissons, J. G. P. (3486)
Sivakov, A. E. 942*
Sivenas, C. 283*
Sivin, I. (1410)
Six, P. 1455*
Skalka, B. 4120
Skelly, J. (542), 1703
Skerfving, S. 2520*
Skerman, V. B. D. 4106
Skidmore, S. J. 1245
Skinhøj, P. 1248, 1698, 3109*, 4235
Skinner, G. R. B. 4203
Skirrow, M. B. (3786)*, 3788
Skjelkvåle, R. (3450)
Skjerven, O. 1778*
Sklenský, B. (3612)
Skoll, S. L. 692
Skolnick, M. H. 4070*
Skorkovský, B. 3810*
Skryabin, A. S. 305
Škutilová, J. (3612)*
Škvor, J. (792)
Skvorc-Ranko, R. (197)
Slack, M. P. E. (764)*
Slade, H. D. (4125)*
Slater, P. E. 1935, 2938
Šlejtrová, V. 1051*
Šlichtová, V. (1647)*
Slinkard, L. A. 4048*
Sloane, R. A. 2479*
Slodki, M. E. (4308)*
Slone, D. 1776*, 4056*
Slovin, S. F. (2054)*
Sluis-Cremer, G. K. 656*
Slutzker, M. 1283*
Smalley, D. L. 477, (3434), 4176
Smart, C. R. 4070*
Smart, R. G. 1454, 2230*, 2232
Smedby, B. 950*
Šmejkal, L. 2387*
Smékal, M. 3421*
Smelt, J. P. P. M. (497)*
Smerdon, M. J. 4061*
Smialek, Z. 1879*
Smibert, R. M. (475)*
Šmíd, B. 3106*
Smidt, U. 3632*
Smith, A. 353, 3389*
Smith, A. B. 3988
Smith, A. D. (645)*
Smith, A. H. W. 345
Smith, A. J. 234*
Smith, A. L. (442), 1566*, (3575)*
Smith, B. 970*
Smith, C. B. 4060, 4215
Smith, C. E. G. 1781
Smith, C. R. 601, 3944
Smith, C. S. 2998*
Smith, D. B. (2194)*
Smith, D. S. G. (1840)*
Smith, D. W. 4029*
Smith, E. G. (137)*
Smith, E. M. 236*, 4069
Smith, F. B. 1398
Smith, F. R. 3049
Smith, G. R. 833
Smith, H. S. 1433*
Smith, H. V. (3176)*
Smith, J. 3057*
Smith, J. A. 3793
Smith, J. C. (1016)*
Smith, J. D. 3143*
Smith, J. F. 2794*
Smith, J. T. 413*
Smith, J. W. (191), 2636*, (3182)*
Smith, J. W. G. 3475*
Smith, J. Z. (2416)*
Smith, L. 2759*
Smith, L. B. 1433*
Smith, L. L. (1828)*, 3226*
Smith, M. 3117*
Smith, M. F. 4194
Smith, M. L. 3428
Smith, M. T. 1315*
Smith, M. W. 3426*
Smith, P. G. 3335
Smith, P. R. 2502*
Smith, P. W. (1984), (4130)
Smith, R. (961)*
Smith, T. F. 1635, 3132*
Smith, T. W. (299)*
Smith, W. 4310*
Smithells, R. W. 2556
Smola, J. 4120*
Smolyakova, L. L. 569*
Sneath, P. H. A. 4106*
Snell, L. M. 2530*, 3616*, 3994*
Sng, E. H. 960
Snider, D. E. Jr 3396*, (3762)*
Sniderman, S. H. 227*
Snipes, W. 844*
Snyder, H. W. Jr 3457
Snyderman, R. 437*
Soar, M. S. 963*
Soares, L. A. 110
Soboleva, Z. Ya. 2198*
Sobotková, J. 2359*
Sobotowska, M. 1927*
Sobsey, M. D. 1790
Società Italiana per lo Studio delle Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie 1311
Söderberg, G. 830
Söderström, H. 231*
Sodomann, C. P. 246*
Soeda, E. (3527)
Soepatmi, S. 1571*
Søgaard, P. (154)
Soghikian, K. 2576*
Sohier, R. 187*
Sokalska, M. 2685*
Sokol, R. J. 2572, 2910*
Sokolova, T. M. 2440*
Soldatos, C. R. (2915)
Solinas, A. (606)*
Solliday, J. 3739*
Solms, H. 365
Solny, M. N. 482*
Solomon, A. 656
Solomon, R. J. 1993*
Solstad, C. A. (495)*
Soltero, I. 385*
Soltész, L. V. 3811
Sültz-Szöts, J. 849
Somes, G. W. 4016*
Sommerkamp, H. (4339)*
Somova, A. G. 3455*
Soncini, G. 2184
Sonck, T. 1045*
Sondag, J. E. 1167*, 3813
Søndergaard, H. (4042)*
Soneji, A. 2380*
Sonnabend, W. 1536*
Sonnenfeld, G. (1636)
Sonnenwirth, A. C. 3047*
Sonnesso, G. 3248*
Sonntag, H.-G. (43)
Sorber, C. A. 3198*
Sorger, S. 486*
Soriano, F. 1551, 1871*
Sorley, D. L. 2463
Sorlie, P. 3321*
Sorodoc, G. (1731)
Šorsa, M. 996*
Soukupová, G. 3810*
Southall, D. P. 2894
Souza, W. 929*
Spagnolo, A. (2189)*
Spagnolo, N. (3349)
Spantideas, A. N. (4122)*
Spark, R. P. 1981
Sparks, P. J. 2861
Sparling, P. F. 437*, (750)*
Spears, P. (2790)
Specht, F. 2907
Spector, S. A. 2051
Speers, D. M. 2396*
Speert, D. P. 4140
Speirs, R. S. 432
Speiser, F. 3556
Speizer, F. E. 60*, 2884*, 3332*
Speller, D. C. E. 1752*
Spence, L. (1198)*
Spencker, F. B. 176
Spendlingwimmer, I. 2960*
Spendlove, R. S. 1686*
Spengler, G. 2447*
Spengler, M. D. (3054)
Spengler, P. J. 4096
Speranza, V. 3444
Sperlingová, I. 1812*
Špičák, V. 1800*
Spicer, A. J. (3534)
Spicer, P. E. (2789)*
Spicher, G. 3599, 3736
Spiegelhalder, B. 4061*
Spielman, A. 587, 588*, 4329*
Spielman, J. M. 915*
Spiers, P. S. 4035
Spindeldreier, A. 3992
Spink, W. W. 1086
Spira, A. 2881

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Spiridonova, V. S. (1360)*
Spivey, G. 2169*
Spock, A. 451*
Sporzyńska, Z. 2697*
Sprague, J. B. 1655*
Sprince, N. L. 3988
Sprinkle, P. M. (203)*
Sprössig, M. 3828*
Spruance, S. L. 2046
Šrámová, H. (888)
Srihongse, S. 1260, (1263), (4260)
Srinivasan, S. (3156)*, 3351*
Srivastava, B. S. (2342)
Srivastava, R. (2342)*
Staats, G. R. (1040)
Stableforth, D. E. 3695*
Stachebrandt, E. 1113
Stackiw, W. (2071)*, 3961*
Stadelmann, W. (3868)
Staessen, J. (3187)
Stagni, G. 883, 2602*
Stagno, S. 198*, (1200)* (1202)*, 1649*, 3844*, 4205
Stähelin, H. B. 1536*
Ståhl, R. 3625*
Stahlmann, W. 3632*
Stahr, B. J. (595)*
Staib, F. 1292, (1757), 3159
Stalker, H. P. 64*
Stallcup, K. C. (221)*
Stallings, R. A. 1545*
Stallones, L. 1464*
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 739*
Stamford, S. 2782*
Stamler, J. 385*, 718*, 2898
Stamm, B. 4251
Stamm, W. E. 396
Stamnes, T. I. 1553*
Stampfli, K. 537*
Stampi, S. 2181*
Stanbury, J. B. (735)
Stančev, K. 3646*
Stanek, G. (3754)*
Stanely, F. J. 1881
Stanislavsky, E. S. 3416*, 4167*
Stanley, F. J. 3270*
Stannard, L. M. 1254
Stano, G. 3595
Stanton, A. N. 3278, 3674
Stanton, G. J. (1184)*, 1683*
Stantschev, S. 979
Stanwick, T. L. (1197)
Starck, J. (1393)*
Stargel, M. D. 411*
Stark, G. 4076*
Starke, G. 1666*
Starostina, Z. D. 2280*
Starr, S. E. 3080
Staszak, M. 2804*
Staszewski, J. 358*
Staughton, R. C. D. 2456
Stavraky, K. M. (1482)*
Stavropoulos, K. 3149*
Stead, S. 268*
Stead, Sarah 82*
Stead, S. E. 490*
Steadham, J. E. 1133
Stebbings, J. H. Jr 1343
Stechenberg, B. W. (1548)
Steck, A. J. (4276)
Steck, F. 2447*
Stedman, R. B. 1481*
Steele, R. W. 3282*
Steele, T. W. 3796*
Steen, E. B. 2820
Steere, A. C. 1136, 1944
Stefănoiu, V. (1314)*
Stefanov, S. B. 3102*
Steigerwalt, A. G. 1159*, 3771*, 4158*, 4177*
Stein, Z. 3266*
Steiner, I. 1353*
Steinhoff, M. C. (3862)
Steinitz, R. 1934*, 2938*
Steinkraus, G. E. 762
Steinnes, E. 1355*
Steinhun, F. I. 1901
Stendahl, O. 1591, 1592
Stening, G. 870*
Štepanenkova, L. P. 1186*
Štepánková, E. 800
Stepanova, G. P. 3499*
Stepanova, P. A. 3356*
Stepanova, Zh. V. 569, (3157)
Stephens, C. G. (1561)
Stephens, R. (984)*
Stephens, S. 4156*
Sterekhova, N. P. (1387)*
Steriu, D. (1314)*
Sterling, T. D. (1050)
Stern, H. 414, 516*
Stern, J. (1410)*
Stern, J. S. 2897
Stern, N. J. (2027), (2666)
Stern, R. C. 3430*
Stettmund von Brodorotti, H. 3201
Steuer, W. 3682
Steurer, F. J. (104)*, 1515*
Stevens, C. E. 1246*
Stevens, D. 683
Stevens, D. A. 3077
Stevens, D. L. (1168)
Stevens, R. G. 2237, 2595*
Stewart, C. 3147*
Stewart, C. R. (3948)
Stewart, G. E. 288*
Stewart, G. T. 1982
Stewart, I. O. 2663*
Stewart, K. 72*
Stewart, M. J. 944*, 2487*
Steyn, D. L. 756*
Stibler, H. 1046
Sticht-Groh, V. 162
Stickl, H. 1188*
Stiens, R. 3901*
Still, C. S. 488*
Stilwil, D. 2574*
Stimson, G. V. 1899*
Stintzing, G. 4154*
Stites, D. P. 3141*
Stitt, K. R. 4041*
Stiver, H. G. 1169*
Stocker, K. (646)*
Stockton, P. 1402*
Stokes, A. 3364*
Stokes, E. J. 413
Stolarska, I. 1928*
Stolbun, B. M. 3314*
Stoleru, G. H. 4157*
Stollar, V. 3819*
Stolley, P. D. 1014*, 4056*
Stolwijk, J. A. J. 311*
Stolz, E. 1519*, 2966*, 4097*
Stolz, K. J. 2107*
Stonawski, B. J. 3290*
Stone, B. J. 1480*
Stoner, C. H. 3962
Stoney, D. W. 1327
Stopa, P. J. 1684*
Stopchanskaya, A. G. 212
Stopler, T. 3917
Storch, G. 2350, 3433
Storr, G. 3838*
Storz, J. (2790)*
Stott, A. N. B. 3982
Stotzky, G. (123)*
Stover, B. H. 509*
Strackee, J. (2246)*
Stransky, M. 1729
Strassburg, M. A. 2741
Strasser, P. H. 3336*
Stratigos, J. D. 580*
Stratton, C. W. (3387)
Straube, E. 3778*
Strauch, D. 459*
Strauer, B. E. (2578)*
Stray-Pedersen, B. 3559, 4091
Streissguth, A. P. 4029, 4030*, 4032
Streitfeld, M. M. (435)*
Strelkova, M. R. 4183*
Strelling, M. K. 683*
Strick, N. 545*
Stridh, S. 870
Stringer, J. 3377
Strivastava, B. S. (2342)*
Střížová, V. (2751)
Strnad, S. 2673*
Stroczyńska-Sikorska, M. 2810
Ström, J. 1875
Strugatzskaya, L. E. (1347)*
Strulovitch, C. 2380
Strumpf, I. J. 1578
Strussenberg, J. 3085*
Stryker, J. C. 1879*
Studia Pneumologica et Phtiseologica Cechoslovaca 1051
Štumpa, A. 3421*
Stumpf, J. 2481*
Stünzner, D. 835*, (1371)*
Stuppioni, M. (1001)*
Sturgiss, M. 1508*
Stute, R. 1696
Suarez, G. (2132)*
Suarez, L. (1363)*
Subbotina, Yu. L. 1588
Subi, V. O. 4331*
Sud, I. J. 2615
Suda, K. (3238)
Suffield, W. E. 285*
Sugaty, S. 1634*
Sugden, E. 3639*
Sugimoto, Y. 2101
Suginoshita, T. (2939)*
Sugita, K. 1673

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Sugiura, A. 2058*
Sugiyama, H. 2031*
Suh, M. W. (1003)*
Suiji, K. 3497*
Šukhanova, G. I. 1769*
Šula, L. 1577, 4136
Šulitzeanu, D. (1100)*
Šulko, M. 59*
Sułkowski, W. 1388*
Sullivan, J. B. Jr 2521
Sullivan, J. F. 376
Sullivan, N. M. 1624*
Sullivan-Bolyai, J. Z. 2597*, (2949)
Sulser, H. 3704*
Sulzer, A. J. 1315, 3433*
Sumaya, C. V. 2733
Sümer, N. 736*
Sundararaj, R. 1033*
Sundell, L. 3996*
Sunderman, F. W. Jr 4061
Sundquist, B. (843)
Suppree, D. A. 341*
Sureau, P. (2104)*
Surinovich, I. S. 3314*
Suskind, R. R. 2843*
Suslikov, V. L. 1333
Susser, M. 3266*
Sutherland, I. 2319
Sutherland, R. (3431)*
Sutliff, W. D. 138*
Sutter, V. L. (1172)*
Sutton, R. N. P. 190*, 548*, (1653)
Sutton, S. R. (2916)*
Suvorov, G. A. 3627
Suzuki, H. 219*, 3866
Suzuki, K. 2659
Suzuki, S. 2690, 2763*, 3611*
Suzuki, T. 323, 330*, 2831*
Suzuki, Y. 3988*
Svanbom, M. 1537, (2995)*
Svanborg-Edén, C. 2672
Švandová, E. (888)*
Švehag, S.-E. (2382)*
Švejda, J. 1972*
Švejda, L. 3775*
Svennerholm, A.-M. 2677*
Svennerholm, B. 2713
Svenningsen, N. (3742)*
Svenson, S. B. (1145)
Svenungsson, B. 3016
Świdró, A. (3045)*
Svoboda, K. 146*
Swales, J. D. 4058
Swallow, J. H. 3030*
Swann, R. A. (764)
Swartz, M. N. (3068)*
Swartz, S. L. 411
Sweet, D. E. (576)*
Sweet, G. H. (576)
Sweet, R. 2787*, 4102*
Sweetnam, P. M. 3292*, 4054*
Swenson, J. M. 3728*
Swerdlow, A. J. 730
Świdersky, P. (321)*
Świetlikowski, M. 1325*
Swimer, G. J. 4319*
Swinne, D. (291), 2457
Swoveland, P. T. 2699
Symington, I. S. 1822, 2203*
Symonds, J. 831
Symonds, M. A. E. 1517*
Symons, M. J. (2841)*, (2842)*
Syriopoulou, V. P. 1566
Syrůček, L. 2075*, (2751)*
Szenzenstein, M. 1367*, 2508
Szewczyk, C. 278*
Szita, J. (3045)
Szklo, M. (723)
Szmuness, W. 1246, 3514
Szokolay, A. 24*
Szostak, W. B. 1924*, 1927*, 1928*
Szöts, D. 2825
Sztankay, M. 1736*
Szybiński, Z. (1362)
Szymański, S. 1346
Szymusik, A. 2512

T

Taaffe, A. (1746)
Tabaqchali, S. 3057*
Tabatabai, L. B. (1615)
Tabbarah, Z.A. 2623
Taber, L. H. 2727*, 3842*
Tabor, E. 260*, 2094* 2095, 2767, 3120, 3121, 3518*, 3885, 4259
Taborelli, G. 1969*
Tachibana, R. (2567)*
Tack, K. J. 2788
Tâcu, V. 2464*
Tada, O. (973)*
Tadeusiak, B. 2612*
Tadokoro, I. 4306*
Taeusch, H. W. Jr 56
Tagaya, I. 3860*, (3861)*
Tager, I. B. 60
Tagg, J. R. (773)
Taguchi, F. 2783
Taguchi, H. 1300*
Tai, F.-H. (2347)
Takabatake, E. 2509
Takada, S. 301*
Takafuji, E. T. 204
Takahashi, K. 256*
Takahashi, M. (2049)*
Takahashi, S. 2659*
Takahashi, T. 4306*
Takakura, I. 3497*
Takakuwa, E. 3219*
Takala, A. 77*
Takala, J. 77
Takamiya, H. (1146)
Takamizawa, H. 2428*
Takase, S. 219*
Takashima, S. 515
Takashio, M. 1293*
Takekoshi, Y. 256
Takeuchi, S. (594)*, (2684)*
Takeuchi, Y. 2058*
Takezawa, Y. 2573*
Takimoto, M. (1974)*
Takkunen, H. 3288
Talakin, Yu. N. 3613*
Talbot, H. W. Jr 3426
Tally, F. P. 1624, 2990*
Talsania, H. G. 2004*
Talwar, R. S. 1292*
Tam, J. S. 2056*
Tamagni, F. 238*
Tamir, I. 1868*
Tamura, M. 1716*
Tamura, T. 1716*
Tan, P. L. (4250)*
Tanabe, K. 301, (914)
Tanaka, A. 2050
Tanaka, M. 256*
Tanaka, T. (3025)*
Tang, C.-K. 3162*
Taniguchi, K. (233)*
Tann, S. P. 3680
Tannock, G. W. 420
Tannoja, A. R. (148)*
Tanowitz, H. 2953*
Taplin, R. E. 3692*
Tarasov, A. S. (1387)*
Tarasov, L. F. 263*
Tarasova, T. N. 1341
Tardieu, A. 1829*
Tarkkila, T. 1751*
Tärnvik, A. (1619)*, (2363)
Taros, L. Yu. 2064*
Tarpay, M. (3746)*
Tarr, G. C. 847*
Tarrant, C. J. (3382)*
Tarro, G. (1743)*
Tarsh, M. J. 1042
Taskar, S. P. (999)*
Tasker, W. G. 941
Taskinen, E. 3636*
Tateda, A. 1708
Tavaré, S. 2557*
Taylor, C. 371*, 3687*
Taylor, G. 1485
Taylor, G. E. 3393*
Taylor, J. O. (347)*
Taylor, L. (1024)
Taylor, N. L. (3378)*
Taylor, P. K. 3907*
Taylor, P. R. (4086)*
Taylor, R. 1420*
Taylor, R. N. 2955
Taylor, S. W. C. 2784
Taylor, T. G. 2227
Taylor-Robinson, C. H. 2744
Taylor-Robinson, D. 1745, (3140), 3538*, (3914), 4286
Tazulakhova, E. B. 2440*
Tchobanoglous, G. (961)
Teare, E. L. (1643)
Teasdale, F. (197)*
Tedder, R. S. 3876
Teele, D. W. 2306*
Teh, C. 4216
Teilum, D. 3264*
Teiner, G. 2016*
Telander, B. 767*
Telch, M. 4048*
Telford, W. A. (1008)
Tempera, G. 3891
Tenditnaya, L. V. 4221*
Tenho, M. 3337*
Tennant, F. S. Jr 1447
Ten Napel, C. H. H. (2385)
Teplý, V. (888)*, 2650*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Teramo, K. A. W. 3951*
Ter Haar, G. 2516
Ter Meulen, V. (1220)*
Terpstra, W. J. 3065
Terry, P. M. 2979*
Terzi, I. 243
Tesh, J. M. 2553*
Tesh, R. B. 3126, 4269
Tetzner, C. 3637*
Teuber, J. 2481
Teutsch, S. M. (2805), 3442
Thacker, L. 2018*
Thacker, S. B. 479
Thadepalli, H. 50, 2482
Thambar, I. V. 412
Thane, P. 2534
Thangavelu, C. P. 1115*
The, T. H. (2385)*
Thein, S. 1714, 2445*
Thelin, I. 2284*
Thelin, M. H. 365*
Thelle, D. S. 2585
Then, R. L. 1978
Theodoridis, A. 283
Thiault, S. (1785)*
Thierry, F. 2730*
Thiess, A. M. 2519
Thilly, C. 3316*
Thin, R. N. 412*, 1517, 2281
Thind, I. S. 1422
Thirumoorthi, M. C. 1118*, (1976), 2160*
Thoerner-Andersen, B. (3573)
Thofern, E. 312*
Thom, T. 2589*
Thomas, A. (1943)*
Thomas, B. A. (2256)
Thomas, B. J. (3140)*
Thomas, C. 26
Thomas, D. P. 76*
Thomas, E. D. (3181)*
Thomas, H. Jr 2521*
Thomas, H. C. 3879*
Thomas, D. W. 3692*
Thomas, J. A. 318, 3209*
Thomas, K. (4163)
Thomas, K. L. 2507
Thomas, L. A. 3888
Thomas, L. V. (150)*
Thomas, M. L. (2483)*
Thomas, M. Z. 1338*
Thomas, P. (3797)*
Thomas, T. L. 734*, (1377)
Thomason, B. M. 1161, 2021, 3039*, (3802)*, 3804*, (3805)
Thomassen, M. J. 3430
Thomassen, Y. 1355*
Thompson, A. (3452)
Thompson, D. R. 2904*
Thompson, J. 772*
Thompson, J. C. 3601*
Thompson, J. L. (199)*
Thompson, L. 2633*
Thompson, W. (604)*
Thompson, W. H. 3134
Thomsen, A. C. (272)
Thomson, A. (965)*
Thomson, C. D. (66)*
Thomson, W. 2316, 2522
Thomssen, R. 4251*
Thong, Y. H. (3500)*, 3929
Thorel, M. F. 4143
Thorén, A. 4154
Thorley, A. 1899*
Thormann, J. 1581*
Thorne, G. M. 2002*
Thornley, M. J. 101, 404
Thornsberry, C. T. 3728*, (3746)*, 4110*
Thornton, B. 3829*
Thorogood, M. (2243)
Thorogood, R. J. 3870*
Thorp, V. J. (4021)
Thraenhart, O. 2785, 3880
Threlfall, E. J. 4150
Threlkeld, N. 3781*
Thürauf, J. (1002)*
Thursby, M. W. 251*
Thurston, A. J. 2868
Thuse, M. G. 1765
Tibbit, L. R. 690
Tibbits, D. R. 1125*
Tibbits, P. A. 4005
Tibbs, G. J. (2789)*
Tice, A. D. 1993
Ticknor, W. 2051*
Tierno, P. M. Jr (123)
Tiesler, E. 158
Tift, W. L. 2667*
Tigano, F. 1311, 4239*
Tikhotskaya, L. I. (1387)*
Tiku, K. (541)*
Tiku, M. L. 248, (541), 2765*
Tilikainen, A. 3809*
Tilleman, J. 4232*
Tillett, H. E. 3475
Tillmann, W. (742)
Timmermans, F. J. W. 3286
Timmis, A. (3391)
Timon-David, P. 1345
Timonen, M. 4124*
Timoney, J. F. 3019*
Tint, H. 1267*
Tiollais, P. (1253)*
Tirimagni, G. 120*
Tirlapur, V. G. 78
Tischfield, J. A. 2574*
Tischler, M. E. 2009*
Tiscione, E. 1313*
Tisdall, P. A. (1132)
Tison, D. L. 3436
Titone, L. 1282
Tizard, J. 63
Tjell, J. C. 615
Tkachenko, E. A. 911*, 3524*
Tkalčević, B. 2850*
Tlsty, T. D. 4061*
Tobin, J. O'H. 820*, 853*, 4171
Tockman, M. S. 1014*
Todaro, F. 917, 956
Todd, G. F. (1048)
Todd, J. K. (117)*, 573*, 2974
Todres, I. D. 3753*
Toivanen, A. 3809*
Toivanen, P. 3577*
Tola, S. (1815)*, 2258, 2936, 3337
Toledo, A. (1076)*
Toledo, M. R. F. 3779
Tolentino, A. T. 4001*
Tolentino, P. 242*
Tolliver, P. R. 1546, 2974*
Tolman, K. G. (3186)
Tolpin, M. D. 3080*
Tománek, R. 2201
Tomašić-Martinis, E. 1876*
Tomasulo, M. (3406)*
Tomasz, A. (2292), 3749*
Tomatis, L. (4065)*
Tomita, M. (2254)
Tomita, T. 3219*
Tomiyama, T. 471*
Tomkinson, J. S. (1908)
Tomlinson, A. H. 390*, (1221)*
Tompkins, C. (645)*
Tonascia, J. 1014*
Tonew, E. 3821*
Tonew, M. 3821
Tong, M. J. 251, 2762
Toni, M. 3443*
Tonkin, S. L. 354, 1761
Tooley, E. (2999)*
Top, F. H. Jr 204*, (1715)*
Topf-Olstein, B. 749*
Topi, G. C. 938
Toporovskii, L. M. 1092*
Topper, E. 2501*
Torchio, E. 3588*
Tordoir, W. F. (3617)
Torfason, E. 887*
Tormey, P. 3741*
Tormozova, N. M. 316
Tornabene, T. G. 2978*
Torrens, P. R. 2542
Torres, J. E. (191)*
Torres, L. M. 22*
Torresani, P. 1311*
Torres-Ánjel, M. J. 836, 837*
Torrey, F. 3664*
Tosato, G. (857)
Tosca, A. D. 580*
Tosswill, J. H. C. 3168
Toth, A. (605)
Totten, E. 1956*
Totter, J. R. 3696
Totterdell, B. M. 3108
Tousignant, M. 2231*
Toussaint, G. 1366*
Toutant, C. 2234
Touwen, B. 63
Tovey, D. G. 2782*
Tovey, G. (3122)*
Towell, D. 2903
Towner, K. J. 1994*, 3407
Townley, R. 3347*
Townsend, J. L. (1469)
Townsend, J. W. 2897*
Townsend, T. R. 1775
Toyama, H. 2321*
Toyama, T. 383
Toyoshima, S. 2101*
Trabulsi, L. R. 110*, 3779*
Trager, G. M. 2290
Trajkov, I. 2079
Trakhtenberg, I. M. 3613
Traub, A. I. (604)
Traub, W. H. (809)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Travassos, L. R. 929*
Trejo-Pérez, J. A. 1962*
Tremewan, R. N. (49)
Tremolada, F. 3517
Trent, D. W. (546)*, (3521)
Trépo, C. 2435*, 4252*, 4258*
Trestman, I. (1170)
Trevethick, R. A. 327
Trevisan, A. (250), 1378*
Trichopoulos, D. 4242*
Triebig, G. (1002)
Trinel, P. A. 3958
Triscott, M. X. 3376
Trivello, R. 2048*
Trnka, L. (792)*
Trnka, Y. M. (3061)*
Trobisch, H. 1696*
Trott. K.-R. 336
Trudel, M. 1230, (1336)*, (3589)*, (3590)*
Truelove, P. 3711*
Truelove, S. C. 1600*
Truksová, D. 2369*
Trumbull, J. 3993*
Trust, S. (1497)
Tsai, C.-M. (2990)
Tsai, T. F. 786*
Tsang, A. Y. 1578*
Tsang, R. C. 2897*
Tsangarakis, M. 2455
Tschan, M. 3308*
Tselentis, J. 815*
Tsiang, H. (3530)
Tsiquaye, K. N. 2437, (3122)
Tsubokura, M. 2358*
Tsuchiya, K. 3989*
Tsukamoto, T. 219*
Tsukamura, M. 793, 2321, 3401, (3402)
Tsyrkunov, L. P. 3148
Tu, A. T. 3981
Tuazon, C. U. 278*, 482
Tucker, W. D. L. 4309
Tufescu, R. 141*
Tuffley, R. E. 3399
Tufvesson, B. 1243*
Tugarinova, A. V. 3356*
Tukianen, P. 3636
Tulloch, A. J. 1025
Tumol'skaya, N. I. 942
Tůmová, B. 3421*
Tunek, A. (3987)*
Tung, K. S. K. 933*
Tunnicliffe-Wilson, J. C. (4014)
Tuomilehto, J. (1055), 3324
Turck, M. 1523*
Turk, J. L. 454*
Turnbull, G. L. 3788*
Turner, B. 4217*
Turner, C. E. 22
Turner, G. S. 553, 912*, 1226*
Turner-Warwick, M. (3235)*
Turpeinen, T. (1567)*
Turusov, V. S. 2260
Tuthill, R. W. 4057
Tuyns, A. J. 365, 1451
Tüzün, Y. 3550
Twomey, J. J. 281*
Tyeryar, F. J. Jr (226)
Ty Khiy Tkhiem 955*
Tyler, J. D. 707*
Tyrer, F. H. 2197
Tyrrell, D. A. J. 106, 1444, 3460, (3817)*, (4105), 4226*
Tyrrell, W. F. 819*
Tyufanov, A. V. 3102
Tzan, N. 1222*

U

Übelmesser, W. J. 3592*
Uchida, T. 1129*
Uchino, H. 2763*
Udezue, E. O. (2348)*
Udou, T. (122)
Ueda, K. 3497*
Uehara, S. 330*
Ueki, Y. 1149*
Ugor, P. 3769*
Ukkonen, P. 1244, 3116
Ulbricht, T. V. L. 1887
Ullmann, U. 1326
Ulshen, M. H. 4153
Umenai, T. 565
Underwood, B. O. 2415*
Underwood, P. A. 3836
Ungerleider, J. T. 1447*
U.S.A., Center for Disease Control (94), (1091), 1763, 2035, (2604), (2827), (3269), (3354), (3679)
U.S.A., Department of Health, Education, and Welfare 44, (94), (1091), 1763, (1888), 2035, (2604), (2755), (2827), 3142, (3269), (3354), (3679)
U.S.A., National Center for Health Statistics 44, 1405, (2219), (2239)
Unseld, D. W. (953)
Upshur, J. K. 4323*
Uragoda, C. G. 2506
Urasawa, S. (233)*
Urasawa, T. (233)
Urbaniak, S. J. 3153*
Uren, E. C. 3673
Urquhart, D. 1513*
Urquhart, G. E. D. 3067*, 3847*
Ursing, B. (3755)*
Úrvölgyi, J. 1736*
Usaďel, K. H. 1810
Utsinger, P. D. 437*
Uvizl, M. 3421*

V

Väänänen, P. 2412, 3890
Vaccaro, S. (1817)
Vacheva, V. 1269*
Vagabov, R. M.-A. (2112)
Vagena, A. 283*
Vaheri, A. 2412*
Vahlne, A. 2713*
Vainio, H. 996*, 2886*
Väisänen, E. 826*
Vakil, B. J. 3059
Valbonesi, M. 3174
Valbuena, O. 3375*
Valciukas, J. A. (986)
Valdes-Dapena, M. A. (2895)
Valencia, M. 2230*
Valentine, J. L. 2169
Valentine, M. D. 3998*
Valentini, P. 3420*
Valiček, L. 3106
Validen, C. C. (3154)*
Valle, M. 3636*
Vallishayee, R. S. 450*
Valman, H. B. (3287)
Vanag, K. A. 554
Van Belle, G. 2221*
Van Bergen, T. J. (3609)*
Vanbreuseghem, R. 1293
Vanbuckenhout, L. 3961*
Vancea, D. 225
Van Coeverden de Groot, H. A. (1910)
Van den Akker, R. (3506)
Van den Broek, P. J. 392
Vandepitte, J. 1130*, 3048*
Van der Groen, G. (1182)*, (1725), 4199
Van der Heiden, C. 1693*
Van der Kaay, H. J. 1307*
Van der Linde, F. 365
Van der Linden, M. P. 445*
Van der Logt, J. T. M. 3854
Van der Lugt, B. 4093
Van der Meer, C. (4132)*
Van der Meer, J. W. M. 392*
Van der Stel, J. J. (989)*
Van der Veen, J. 2424*, 3854*
Vandervelde, E. M. 2089*
Van der Waart, M. 1252*, 1695*
Van Dijk, H. (4132)
Van Doorn, R. (3609)
Van Dyck, E. 4108*
Van Eijk, H. M. J. 620*
Van Eimeren, W. (2871)
Van Ert, M. D. (2841)*, (2842)
Van Eys, J. (2933)
Van Furth, R. 1137*
Vanggaard, L. 370
Van Hattem, G. C. A. M. 4238*
Van Julsingha, E. B. 2553
Van Klingeren, B. 2629
Van Landuyt, H. W. 113
Van Leeuwen, A. M. (2157)*
Van Leeuwen, W. J. 1143
Van Lennep, M. 8*, 1797*
Van Loon, A. M. 3854*
Vanni, O. 2405*
Vannini, G. L. 2802
Van Noorle Jansen, L. M. 3761*
Van Noyen, R. 3048
Van Oss, C. J. 748*
Van Oye, E. 1144, 1793
Van Rensburg, W. 2731*
Van Renterghem, L. 4232
Van Schoonhoven, P. 377*
Vardinon, N. 564*
Vardy, P. A. (489)*
Varga, F. 2218
Varma, R. R. 1640
Vartiainen, E. 1903*, 2969*
Vasenin, A. S. 3439
Vashchenok, V. S. (828)
Vasilenko, I. Ya. (4010)
Vasil'ev, M. M. (4104)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Vasil'ev, T. V. 402, 1092
Vasil'eva, V. I. 1208*
Vasilieva, L. A. (2832)*
Vasiloglou, E. 3014*
Vassilenko, S. (2781)*
Vassiliadis, P. 3014*
Vasyuta, Yu. S. (4267)
Vater, G. 618
Vaudaux, P. 428
Vaughan, J. H. (2054)*
Vaughn, J. M. 1338, 3980
Vaught, J. B. 1292*
Vazzana, A. 2705, 3174*
Vedernikova, A. K. 3356*
Vedrová, D. 2387*
Veien, N. K. 2123
Veinblat, V. I. 3439*
Vejtorp, M. 3096, 3853
Vela, G. R. 417
Velli, V. 2324*
Veltri, R. W. (203)*
Vendramin, G. (650)*
Venediktova, N. Ya. 3499*
Vengrow, M. I. (3948)*
Vennart, J. (1940)*
Vennin, M. 2240*
Verbanac, P. A. (3182)*
Verbeek, W. 3216*
Vercelloni, B. 3013
Vercellotti, E. 3110*
Vergani, G. M. (2432)
Vergmann, B. 1581*
Verma, D. K. (3233)
Verme, G. 2772*
Vermeil, C. 2468*, 3553*
Verner, P. 4067*
Vernon, A. A. 4274*
Vernon, T. M. 3774*
Véron, M. 169*
Veronina, L. Ya. (2494)*
Vesanen, K. 2595*
Veselov, V. G. (13)*
Veselovskaya, K. A. (2832)*
Vesikari, T. 827*, 1680, 3492
Vesin, C. (2715)*
Viarengo, J. 4287
Vicale, T. J. 1338*, 3980*
Vicente Martín, V. de 174
Vickers, R. M. 3432*
Victorino, R. M. M. 3946
Vido, I. 3516
Vidotto, V. 3588*
Viehrig, J. 1389*
Vigevani, G. M. 1242*
Viljanen, M. 3809*
Villarejos, V. M. 2427, 2766*, (4254)*
Vilska, J. 945*
Vincent, L. 3483*
Vincúrova, M. 3769
Vineis, P. 3697
Vinson, J. W. 1278*
Vinšová, N. 3780*
Viola, M. V. 2596*
Vir, S. C. 2883
Virolainen, M. 282*
Virtamo, J. 3324*
Vis, J. (2053)*
Visakorpi, R. 522*
Visco, G. 2793
Visoná, K. A. 2427*, 2766*, (4254)
Vital and Health Statistics (696), (2919)
Vitali, C. 586*, 2327
Vitali, D. 1242*
Vitvitski, L. 2435, 4252*, 4258*
Viviano, G. (616)*
Vlašimská, H. 4219*
Vlasova, L. V. 3499*
Vlodavets, V. V. 3717
Vnek, J. (1705)
Vobrázková, E. 1800
Vocel, J. 3780*
Vogel, L. C. 2641
Vogler, G. 3194
Vogt, A. (1146)*
Vogt, T. M. 1458
Vogten, A. J. M. 247
Voigt, R. 1509*
Voitanik, L. I. 267*
Völker-Dieben, H. J. M. 4322
Vollet, J. J. 2083
Vollhardt, Y. (2138)*
Volovitz, B. 2501*
Volpi, A. 1226*
Von Allmen, S. D. 53*, 4085*
Von Büren, U. (3024)*
Von Graevenitz, A. 1136*, 1173*
Vonka, V. (1647)*
Von Lichtenberg, F. C. 1770*
Von Nicolai, H. (4131)
Von Wartburg, J. P. 365
Von Wichert, P. 3637*
Von Wright, J. (3288)*
Von Zeipel, G. 231*
Voogd, C. E. (989)
Vorkunova, G. K. 215
Voronina, V. M. (2494)*
Voronkov, M. G. 2287*
Vorozhbieva, T. E. 3509*
Vortel, V. 4136*
Vos, A. 1814*
Vose, A. 1210*, 2301*
Votyakov, V. I. 3523
Voženílková, J. 568*
Vrochinsky, K. K. (2494)
Vüllers, R. (1657)
Vullo, V. 300
Vuori, I. (3288)*
Vuori, L. 2900
Vutuc, C. 2238
Vuylsteek, K. 1898
Vyas, G. N. 2762*, (4234)
Výmola, F. (424)*
Vyrosteková, V. (177)*

W

Wachsmuth, I. K. (2674)
Wada, M. 330*
Waddy, B. 3347
Wade, A. 2818
Wade, B. (1370)
Wadell, G. 2721*, 3473
Wadström, T. (1158)*, 4154*
Wadsworth, J. 2281*
Waffarn, F. 1823
Waggoner, J. G. (2422)*
Wagner, G. (2252)*
Wagner, M. M. F. 33
Wagner, R. J. 908*
Wagner, R. R. 3066*
Wagner, S. L. 1488
Wagner, V. M. (3949)
Wagoner, J. K. 3988
Wagrowska, H. 1919
Wahba, A. 3825
Wahl, R. C. 3582*
Wahlberg, J. E. (3243)*
Wahlstrom, J. 54*
Wahren, B. 2386
Waibel, R. 1836*
Waife, S. O. 2816*
Wainwright, A. H. (716)*
Wainwright, W. H. (203)
Waitkins, S. A. 2637, 2643, (2980)
Wakefield, J. (1079)*
Wald, N. 348
Waldbott, G. L. 612
Walder, M. 1603
Waldman, E. B. 1034
Waldman, R. H. (934)*, 1235
Waldron, H. A. (638), 1374, 2178, 3615*
Waldvogel, F. A. 428*
Walker, A. M. 2273
Walker, C. A. (4130)*
Walker, D. H. 295*, (1285), 1737, 3912, 4170*
Walker, D. L. 1726*
Walker, D. M. 4297*
Walker, E. A. 1366, 2591*
Walker, H. E. 78*
Walker, J. S. 4270*
Walker, R. 377*
Walker, R. E. 3788*
Walker, R. G. (1504)*
Walker, R. T. 2043*
Walker, S. M. 3153
Walker, W. A. (698)*
Walker, W. G. 2097*
Wall, T. 2964*
Wallace, J. M. 3785
Wallace, R. B. 1868
Wallace, R. J. Jr 1539, 1758*, 2660
Walley, L. B. 3702*
Wallis, C. (1337)
Wallis, G. (3217)*
Wallmark, G. 767
Walpole, I. 585
Walsh, D. 3664*
Walsh, T. J. 1297, 3539
Walter, N. T. 1451
Walter, P. H. 2014*
Walters, W. A. W. 2264*
Walther, R. R. 2476
Walton, W. W. 19*
Walzer, P. D. (595)
Waner, J. L. 915*, 4282*
Wang, H. H. 2849, 3225
Wang, S. P. 102*
Wang, W.-L. L. 2008*, 2679*, 3790*
Wang, Y.-M. (2347)*
Wang, Y. Y. 47*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Wanner, M. 35*
Ward, C. W. 2065*
Ward, J. A. 3284*
Ward, J. I. 443, 786, (1984), 2124*
Ward, L. R. 4150*
Ward, M. E. 1273*
Ward, P. R. 1897
Ward, R. H. T. 4073*
Warhurst, D. C. 3168*
Warner, G. T. (741)*
Warner, J. O. 2220
Warner, K. E. (1864)
Warner, S. 2314*
Warnock, D. W. 275*, 1752, 4298*
Warren, J. B. 2368*
Warren, J. L. 2564*
Warren, J. W. 2463*
Warren, K. S. 4330
Warren, M. D. 2564
Warren, R. C. 296*, 566, 918
Warren, S. 3260*
Wartenberg, K. (4185)*
Warwick, R. 4319
Washington, J. A. II 1635*, 2644*
Washington, L. A. (3708)*
Washüttl, J. 1353
Wasilauskas, B. L. 1545*
Wąsowa, D. 1320
Wąsowicz, B. 1924*
Wass, V. J. 81
Wassailew, S. W. 848*
Wasserman, J. 1681*
Wassertheil-Smoller, S. 2589
Wassom, J. S. 2187
Watanabe, H. (526), (3025)
Watanabe, M. (2567)*
Watanabe, T. 88*
Watanakunakorn, C. 1963*, 3748
Waterson, A. P. (186), 1694*
Watkin, D. M. 2897
Watkins, C. J. 351
Watkins, J. F. (1674)*
Watkinson, G. 1041*, 1249*
Watson, D. L. 1111
Watson, D. W. (2639)*, 2640*
Watson, J. 822*
Watson, J. M. 71
Watson, L. A. 2680
Watson, T. G. 2804
Watson, W. N. 884*
Watson, W. S. 4043
Watt, I. A. 3178
Watt, P. J. (407)*
Wattenberg, L. W. 4061
Watts, J. C. 3039
Waugh, M. A. 2618
Wauters, G. 3048*
Way, H. 2782*
Wayman, F. 3542*
Wdowinski, J. M. 1810*
Weale, J. 2555*, 3684
Wearne, K. L. 342*
Weatherall, D. J. (741)*, 2945*, 3709*
Weatherall, J. 2555*
Weaver, D. (3949)*
Weaver, R. E. 1164*
Webb, B. J. (3743)
Webb, D. 4019*
Webb, T. (1872)*, 2888
Webber, M. M. (4008)
Webb-Peploe, M. 4285*
Weber, A. 365*
Weber, F. 2300
Weber, M. M. (3400)*
Weber, N. S. 2357*
Webster, A. D. B. 4286*
Webster, R. 2398*
Webster, R. G. 209*, 874*, 1214*, 2065*, (2394)*, 4217*
Wechsler, S. L. (221), (222), (1219)
Weddell, J. M. 1441*
Weekly Epidemiological Record 159, 2318, 3099, 3405, 3479, 3939, 4144, 4145
Weger, N. 26*
Wegman, D. H. (3604)*
Wegmann, A. 1175
Wegner, Z. (3807)
Wehrle, P. F. 134*, 876*, 3849*
Weibel, R. E. 2407*, 2742
Weigle, W. O. 2971
Weihrauch, J. L. (1891)*
Weil, C. R. 2433
Weiland, F. 3125*
Weiland, G. 2139*
Weiland, O. 2423
Weiler, P. G. 64
Weimar, W. 3878
Weinberg, A. G. (788)*
Weiner, H. L. (222)*
Weiner, J. M. 2762*
Weiner, L. 4031*
Weiner, M. H. 4290
Weinkam, J. J. (1050)*
Weinman, E. J. (3767)*
Weinrich, M. C. 2928*
Weinstein, I. B. 4061
Weinstein, L. 4088*
Weinstein, M. C. 783*
Weinstein, R. M. 700
Weintraub, A. 2030*
Weir, W. (473)
Weisburger, J. H. 3701, 4061
Weisenberg, E. 3618*
Weiser, S. 2563*
Weisfeld, N. (668)*
Weisman, I. 3614*
Weiss, E. (3908)*
Weiss, M. 485, 2447*
Weiss, N. S. 3333
Weiss, S. T. 60*
Weissberg, P. L. (631)
Weissfeld, A. S. 3047
Weissová, J. 1051*
Weitzman, I. (3549)*
Welch, D. F. 3010
Welin-Berger, T. 179*
Welke, G. (3815)
Weller, P. F. 1770*
Welling, P. G. 4113
Wellinghoff, W. (543)*, 2433*
Wellington, D. G. (1476)
Wellisch, G. (4165)
Wells, J. 1029*
Wells, J. G. 468*, 4152*
Wells, K. 46
Wells, P. 2897
Welsby, P. D. (473)*
Welsch, M. 1914*
Welsh, J. K. 2441
Welsh, P. W. 3640*
Welsh, R. M. Jr (842)*
Welsh Office (1088), (1912), (3261)
Weltle, D. (1002)*
Wenman, W. M. 889
Wennersten, C. B. 3751*
Wentworth, B. B. 2352*
Wenz, B. 1251
Wenzel, R. P. 2275*, 4081
Wenzl, J. E. (2716)*
Werblin, T. P. 949
Werkman, H. P. T. (2144)
Werling, K. 4175*
Werner, B. G. 2098
Werner, C. 2261*
Werner, H. 1317, 3169*
Werner, H.-P. 312*
Werner, J. 552*, 2735*, 2740
Werner, S. B. 149
Wertheimer, D. 3605*
Wesslen, T. 231*
West, A. E. 340*
West, R. J. 1863
West, R. R. (1066), (3699)*
Westbrook, W. G. III 3725
Westenfelder, M. (4339)
Westerholm, B. 3654*
Westerholm, P. 4002
Westfall, L. K. 3710*
Westlake, R. E. 3271*
Weström, L. 3139*
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 2151
Weuta, H. (600)*
Wewalka, G. 2016
Wheat, L. J. 2623*
Wheat, R. W. 1151*
Wheeler, E. F. 3680*
Wheeler, H. W. (3224)*
Whelchel, J. D. 2377*
Wheldon, D. B. (764)*
Wherrett, B. A. 907*
Whim, B. P. (3608)*
Whitaker, C. J. 1486, 1487
White, A. 2623*
White, D. A. 1821, 3346
White, G. B. B. 3097*
White, G. C. 3335*
White, G. W. 2290*
White, H. 139*
White, L. O. 296*, 566*, 918*
White, R. J. 3124*
White, R. W. B. (3069)
White, W. G. 138*, 3639
Whitehead, J. E. M. (478)
Whitehead, R. G. (695), 1030*
Whiteley, G. R. 2339*
Whitfield, P. J. 3163
Whitfield, T. 3975*
Whitley, R. J. 2377*, 3076*
Whittaker, J. O. (704)
Whittle, H. P. 974*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Whitworth, J. A. (3574)*
Wibowo, A. A. E. 982*
Wičarová, O. 322*
Wichmann, K. 3652*
Wichrowska, B. 2174*
Wickham, M. G. 2379*
Wickmann, K. (2322)*
Widdowson, J. 3741*
Wiebe, M. E. 4262
Wiedermann, G. 394, 2074
Wielaard, F. 2424*, 4238*
Wielopolska, H. 2747*
Wieltschnig, E. 365*
Wiesspeiner, G. 1836
Wigand, R. 1207*
Wiggins, R. D. 3666*
Wiktor, T. J. 1728*, 4273
Wilbur, J. 2095*
Wilcox, B. (1056)
Wild, T. F. (879)
Wilfert, C. M. (2416)*
Wilhelm, J. A. 1228*
Wilkins, J. 876, 3849
Wilkins, J. R. III (2168)
Wilkins, M. D. 757*, 1542*
Wilkinson, A. E. 753*
Wilkinson, B. 2987*
Wilkinson, D. S. 2795
Wilkinson, H. W. 2022*, 2299, (2353)
Wilkowske, C. J. 1635*
Willcox, J. R. 2620
Willcox, R. R. 398
Willeberg, P. W. 1616, 3909
Willers, H. 540*, (859), 893*
Willers, J. M. (4132)*
Willett, W. 2586*
Willey, S. H. 3063
William, D. C. 581*, 1955
Williams, A. L. 58, 1877*, 3672, 3673*
Williams, A. T. 366
Williams, B. L. 1623*, (1625)
Williams, C. L. 2226*, 2544
Williams, C. N. 3309
Williams, D. M. (3547)
Williams, D. R. R. 379, 386*
Williams, E. 3419
Williams, E. H. 2111
Williams, G. 597*, 3701*
Williams, J. D. 1949*
Williams, J. E. 2691, 3438*
Williams, J. F. (940)
Williams, K. E. 4116*
Williams, L. C. (136)*
Williams, M. L. 514*
Williams, P. P. 4123*
Williams, R. 253*, 3122*, (3655)*
Williams, R. G. 1287*
Williams, R. L. 1019
Williams, R. R. 4070*
Williams, S. A. 3283
Williams, T. C. 462*
Williams, T. D. M. (3947)*
Williams, T. J. (3237)
Williams, T. M. (2841), (2842)*
Williams, T. W. 3919*
Williams, W. L. (470)*
Williamson, R. (2947)*
Willie, J. A. 4119*
Willis, A. T. 413
Willoughby, C. P. 1600
Wilmanns, W. 2434*
Wilson, A. 2968
Wilson, B. J. (1364)
Wilson, C. 371*, 556*, 3687*
Wilson, C. B. (2475), 3560
Wilson, C. L. (924)*
Wilson, C. R. 1802*
Wilson, D. V. 404*
Wilson, H. D. 2315
Wilson, J. T. (602)
Wilson, M. S. 907
Wilson, M. W. (2675)
Wilson, P. 1485*
Wilson, R. K. 2395*
Wilson, R. S. E. 590*
Wilson, S. 2769*
Wilson, S. Z. (185), 2395*
Wilson, T. S. 1226
Wilson, W. R. 2644*
Winblad, S. 175*
Winder, A. F. 3990
Windhorst, D. B. 920*
Wing, R. R. (393)
Wingard, J. R. 1753
Winick, M. 2897
Winkelstein, J. A. (1774)*
Winkelstein, W. Jr (1484)*
Winker, N. 1353*
Winkler, W. G. 269*, 913, 4274*
Winnicka, A. 2527*
Winsløw, J. B. (1052)*
Winsnes, R. 501
Winston, S. H. (221)*
Winter, S. T. 2222
Wintermeyer, L. 2070
Wise, A. 3291
Wise, G. 905*
Wise, G. J. 277*
Wise, R. 1777*, (1984), (2289), 2290, 4113*, 4114
Wisseman, C. L. Jr (1733)*, 2794*, (3908)*
Witaliński, W. 846*
Withalm, H. 835*, (1371)*
Witt, G. 3600*
Witt, M. (1376)
Wittenstein, F. S. (4246)*
Wittig, J. R. 1584
Wittner, M. 2953*
Wixson, B. G. 3968*
Woese, C. R. 1113*
Wogan, G. N. 4061
Wohlers, B. 1586*
Wold, A. D. 1635*
Wold, W. S. M. (2722)*
Wolde-Mariam, T. 4154*
Wolf, F. C. 1514*
Wolf, H. W. 1340*
Wolf, P. F. (1476)*
Wolfensberger, C. 3704*
Wolff, M. H. (192)
Wølner-Hanssen, P. 3139
Wolstenholme, A. J. (216)*
Wolters, G. (1700)
Wong, B. 2453
Wong, C. C. 935*
Wong, D. 3507*
Wong, D. K. (3344)*
Wong, K. H. (104)*, 1515
Wong, T. P. (4101)
Wong, V. C. W. 897*
Wong, Y. W. 3887*
Woo, D. 1694
Woo, D. D. L. (494)
Wood, C. 1404, 3982
Wood, J. M. 3084*
Wood, S. (1363)*
Wood, T. B. 1379*
Wood, W. G. 2945*
Woodard, B. H. 4332*
Woodford-Williams, E. 694*
Woodhour, A. F. 1123*
Woodhouse, E. 3568*
Woodings, T. L. 3338*
Woodrum, D. E. (3575)*
Woods, D. E. 421*
Woods, D. L. 756
Woods, J. O. 2244
Woods, J. S. 318
Woolcock, A. J. (61)
Wooley, P. H. 3417
Woong, S. (3892)
Wooten, J. (981)*
World Bank (1059)
World Health Organization 364, (711), 951, (952), 1332, 1395, 1521, (1825), 1834, (1907), (1937), 1965, (2135), 2176, 2177, 2212, 2498, 2504, 2535, (2592), 2599, 2814, 3183, (3192), 3203, (3259), 3307, 3471, 3586, 3683
Wormser, G. 577*
Worner, T. M. 1451*
Worth, G. 3632*
Wortham, E. C. 1114*
Wortham, E. W. (2983)*
Worthen, D. M. 2379*
Worthington, J. W. 2950*
Worthington, R. W. 155*
Worthley, L. (3797)*
Wraith, D. G. 1798
Wray, W. 3916
Wreghitt, T. G. 820*, 3884*
Wright, D. N. 3730
Wright, E. P. 164, (812)*
Wright, G. G. (194)*
Wright, P. F. (1212)*
Wright, R. 539*
Wrobel, D. 2769*
Wrzos, H. 213*
Wu, J. F. 417*
Wu, S.-Y. 3150*
Wuepper, K. D. 4305*
Wurst, W. 1326*
Wurz, D. 312*
Wuthe, H. H. 3411*, 3600
Wüthrich, P. 365
Wutzler, P. 3828
Wyatt, I. 3226*
Wyatt, R. G. 2753
Wyke, R. J. (3122)*
Wynder, E. L. 365, 1926*, 2544*
Wyngaarden, J. B. (735)*
Wynne, C. D. 1949*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Wynne, J. (1828)*
Wynne-Jones, N. 1761*
Wyrick, B. C. (546)*
Wyrobek, A. J. (993)
Wyrzkowski, J. 2152*
Wysowski, D. K. 737

X

Xirouchaki, E. (1794)*

Y

Yabrov, A. 3075
Yadamsuren, T. (2454)*
Yaffe, S. J. 1328*
Yaffe, Y. 2515*
Yagura, H. 2392*
Yahel-Niv, A. (644)
Yakhno, M. A. 2397*
Yakovlev, V. G. 1568*
Yakubova, R. Ya. 324
Yamada, A. 1199
Yamada, E. (901), 4255*
Yamada, M. (594)*
Yamaguchi, T. 1634*
Yamakawa, H. 3583*
Yamakawa, K. 1633*
Yamaki, M. 4255*
Yamamoto, A. (2684)
Yamamoto, D. K. 3426*
Yamamura, Y. 2831*
Yamane, N. (873), 2391, 2400*
Yamasaki, H. 4061*
Yang, G. L. 2539*
Yang, J. 2142
Yano, K. 4326
Yanshin, V. M. 267
Yap, B.-S. 921, 2670
Yarbrough, C. 2897*
Yarovaya, L. M. 3777
Yarzábal, L. 4314
Yashima, Y. 2566*, (2567)*
Yasuda, T. (2661)*, (2662)*
Yasujima, M. (83)
Yatabe, J. A. H. (1121)
Ye, Q.-Q. 3150*
Yeager, A. S. 854, (1564)*
Yeager, J. G. 3971
Yealy, L. P. (2353)*
Yearsley, P. 412*
Yee, R. B. 1148*
Yeh, T. F. 1547*
Yen, M. S. (1039)*
Yeo, J. D. 1396
Yi, Z. 4207
Yingkai, W. (2922)
Ylikahri, R. (1431)
Yman, L. (643)*
Yoder, S. G. (668)*
Yogev, R. (930), (4311)
Yokoshima, S. 471*
Yokota, Y. 2786*
Yolken, R. H. 1684
Yoneda, K. (595)*
Yoneyama, T. (3861)
Yoon, J. W. 2749
Yorke, J. A. 845
Yoshida, A. 517*
Yoshida, K. 2442*
Yoshida, M. 2831*
Yoshida, Y. (594)*, 1772
Yoshikawa, T. T. (4086)*
Yoshino, H. 2044*, 4204*
Yoshioka, H. (1974)*
Yoshioka, I. 3128*
Yoshizawa, H. 256*, 544, (1691)
Yost, M. G. (429)*
Yotoriyama, M. 2833*
Young, C. R. 3783*
Young, D. C. 3196*
Young, E. J. 3919
Young, H. 403*, 1097*, 1513, 3719*, 3723, 3724*
Young, J. F. 1179, 1662
Young, R. E. (2485)*
Young, R. J. 3189
Young, S. E. J. 3602*, (3714)*, 3788*
Young, V. M. 4159
Yount, W. J. 437*
Yourassowsky, E. 445, (813)*
Yousuf, M. 1557*
Ypma, T. D. 1693
Yu, J. S. 353*
Yu, V. L. 1104, 3432
Yu, V. Y. H. 1032, 2264*
Yuane, W. (1939)*
Yuen, W. S. 960*
Yuill, T. M. 3135*
Yukun, L. 1749
Yumul, C. 3791
Yun, L. 2200*
Yunginger, J. W. 1424*, 3640*
Yushchenko, G. V. 3043

Z

Zacchi, T. 238*
Zachariadis, Z. 739*
Zachariae, H. 2122
Zachariah, N. Y. 289*
Zack, J. A. 2843
Zackrisson, G. 4161*
Zaggy, A. 757*
Zagraniski, R. T. 311
Zaharia, P. 141*
Zahorchak, R. J. 4187*
Zaia, J. A. (194), 1642*
Zaidner, I. G. 3416*
Zajc-Satler, J. 2673*
Zakharchenko, M. P. 955*
Zakharova, N. A. (3464)*
Zakstelskaya, L. Ya. 1666*, 2397*
Zalan, E. 268*, 556
Zambon, P. 1748
Zanardi, V. 2173*
Zanen, H. C. 1960*, (1980)*
Zanussi, C. (3449)*
Zapata, E. 3639*
Zardi, O. 938*, (3932)
Zaremba, M. 4182
Zärtner, H. (3626)*
Zarzour, J. Y. 935*
Zatsepin, Yu. K. 1589*
Zatulovskii, B. G. (1275)*
Zauber, A. G. 3982*
Zavanella, M. 458*
Zavázal, V. (1929)*
Zavoikin, V. D. 302
Zbitnew, A. 268*
Zdanovskaya, N. I. 1183*
Zdražilek, J. 533*
Zechini, F. (1281)
Zeller, B. L. 825*
Zellner, S. R. (934)*
Zetterqvist, L. 3215*
Zhdanov, V. M. 215*, 2397*, (2401), (3484)*
Zheludkov, M. M. 3041
Zhilina, N. N. 3509*
Zhu, G.-P. 3150
Zhuravel', G. F. 4221*
Ziegelmaier, R. 3091*
Ziegler, E. E. (980)*
Ziegler, F. D. 91
Zielhuis, R. L. 982
Zielińska, E. 2474
Ziemacki, G. (616)*
Zierski, M. 3005
Zighelboim, S. 3749
Zikmundová, L. 3855*
Zilliken, F. (4131)*
Zimelis, V. M. 2290*
Zimmer, B. L. 923
Zimmerman, H. J. 3185*
Zinkernagel, R. M. (1947)
Zinnemann, K. (4128)
Ziola, B. (3488)*
Zítek, K. 2470, 3924*
Ziter, F. A. 1880*
Žitňan, D. (1496)*
Zlotkin, E. (644)*
Zober, A. (1002)*
Zola, S. 824
Zoll, A. (192)*
Zollinger, H. U. 1455*
Zollinger, W. D. 130
Zonana, J. 1956*
Zongfu, X. (1939)*
Zook, C. J. 3258
Zorikhina, V. I. 942*
Zorn, R. 1391*
Zschieschang, A. 3915*
Zsidai, J. 2012*
Zuazo Silva, J. L. 768*
Zubick, H. H. 4001
Zuckerman, A. J. (542)*, 1703*, 2420, 2437*, 2774*, (3122)*, 4233
Zuckerman, B. 4031*
Zuravleff, J. J. 3432*
Zur Hausen, H. (3461)*
Zvenigorodskaya, V. P. 3757*
Žvokelj-Križan, B. (1120)*
Zwaag, R. V. (2874)*
Zweerink, H. J. 3710*
Zweighaft, R. M. 2078*
Zwierz, C. 937*
Zwingers, T. (990)*
Zwolska-Kwiek, Z. 1991*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Abstract numbers within parentheses indicate papers cited by title only.
The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

	Pages
General index	1399
Reviews—books, reports, conferences	1460
Geographical index	1465

Major subjects are divided where justified into multiple entries—*e.g.* after "Cancer" (the entry for general aspects of cancer) come further specific headings (in bold) "Cancer, carcinogens", "Cancer, leukaemia", *etc.*

Acanthamoeba see also Amoebae
  from aquaria, 1310
Acanthamoeba **infections** *see also* Amoebiasis
  in U.S.A. in child, 3555
  polyphaga, keratitis in Netherlands in wind surfer, 4322
Accidents
  in
    Finland, computerized registration system for, 2866
    Germany, East, in home and outside, statistics, 2867
    New Zealand by power lawn mowers, 2868
  road
    in
      Australia, effect of safety belts, 2205
      Canada, alcohol and, 1852
      U.S.A., children in cars, 2204
    motorcycle, spinal cord injuries in, 1396
    WHO report, 1395
Achlorhydria, histamine-resistant, microbial content of jejunum, 389
Acholeplasma laidlawii, (2115)
Achromobacter xylosoxidans **infections**, 3447
Acinetobacter
  culture media, 172
  calcoaceticus
    culture medium, enrichment, for isolation from faeces, 1173
    effects of radio-resistance, 3737
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus **infections** in hospitals
  antibiotic-resistant, from bedpans, 3057
  in U.S.A., 3454
Acne, chlorine, after accidental exposure to dioxin, 2843
Acropustulosis, infantile, in U.S.A., 2797, 2798
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans **infections**, endocarditis, 3453
Actinomyces odontolyticus from brain abscess, 927
Actinomycetes, effect of microwaves, 417
Actinomycosis, cutaneous, in child after knee injury, 573
Addiction *see* Alcoholism; Drug abuse; Smoking
Adenovirus infections
  diagnosis, 1207
    counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 520, 521
    radioimmunoassay, (228)
  immunization, live vaccines, simultaneous types 4, 7 and 21 in volunteers, 204
  in
    children
      in Poland, 224
      with gastroenteritis in
        Japan, 1237
        U.K., 1236, 2389
        U.S.A., 1654
    families in Italy, 3082
  type 4, pharyngoconjunctival fever in U.S.A., 4
  type 5, lack of antibodies in patients with Burkitt's lymphoma, 187
  type 8, keratoconjunctivitis, 1655
  type 21, pneumonia in infants in New Zealand, 2057
Adenoviruses, (3834)
  from children with
    gastroenteritis, 3106
    lower respiratory tract infection, 3472
  nucleic acids, absence from cancer tissues and tonsils, (2732)
  tissue culture, replication in, 2056
  type 1, enteric, identification, 2721
  type 19, genome types, 3473
Aeromonas hydrophila
  culture medium, (2686)
  resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 3794
    in aquatic habitats, 4168
    transferable, 2683
  toxins, enterotoxins, detection in diarrhoeal disease, (1158)

Aeromonas **infections**
wound infection in diver, 1609
hydrophila in Canada, 3793
Air pollution
by
cadmium, (616)
carbon monoxide
cardiovascular diseases and, 1918
WHO report, 2498
exhaust gases of motor vehicles, 3592
fungi in Spain, (2132)
lead in
Denmark, 615
U.K. near motorway, 3206
U.S.A., 1784
nitrosamines, 1344
photochemical oxidants, 2176
and suspended sulphates, 311
effects on health, (614), 1786, (1787), 2175, 2495
of schoolchildren, 1343
dental caries, 1436
in
Germany, West, control, (3204), 3592
U.K. by industry (reports), 2497, 3591
U.S.A., control standards, (1342), 2495, 2496
indoor (WHO report), 2177
ozone index as indicator, 955
Alcohol
consumption in different countries (WHO report), 364
drinking habits of
prisoners in Switzerland, 2911
young people
education, 1898
in Canada and Mexico compared, 2230
in Switzerland, (69)
effects, (368)
on
behaviour, 4046
brain, reversible, (3301)
cold stress, 370
driving ability, road accidents and, 1852
eyes, corneal arcus senilis, 3300
health, 1069, 2925
arteriosclerosis, 1470
cancer, (705)
colon and rectum, (2594)
conference, 1451
head and neck, 1489
mortality in Japan, (369)
syphilis, 3356
heart, 2587
liver in Japan in women, 2573
men, infertility, 1901
outcome of pregnancy, 2572, 4029–4032
fetal alcohol syndrome, (4028)
plasma lipid values in adolescents, 1902
serum, abnormal transferrin, 1046
Alcoholism
acetaldehyde in cerebrospinal fluid, 709
and drug abuse
effect on behaviour, (2570)
smoking and, 2912
chronic hepatitis, enzyme activity in, 1047
diagnosis, ethnic differences, 2574
in
Australia in patients in hospital, 366
Canada, 2231
in unemployed and shift workers, 2232
Alcoholism—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Canada—*cont.*
mortality, (3302)
treatment, men and women compared, 1454
Switzerland (symposium), 365
U.K.
in doctors, 2233
in glue sniffers, 71
screening tests, 2571
spontaneous cure, (70)
U.S.A., (703)
attitudes of social workers to, 706
in American Indians, (704)
in women, (2909)
screening, 1447
U.S.S.R., (703)
in men, behavioural characteristics of wives, 707
in women, treatment, 708
occupation and, 1450
treatment, (1452)
carbamazepine, 1045
chlormethiazole, 944
disulfiram, 367
withdrawal syndrome, management, 1045, 1453
Algae
blue-green, association with *Legionella pneumophila*, 3436
in water, medical significance, 2490
Allergy *see also* Dermatitis; Industry and occupation: Lung diseases; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
to
house dust mites and
grass pollen, (619)
storage mites in house dust, 1798
insect stings, (643), 991, 3998
mothers' breast milk, in infants, 2220
mycetes and fungi, screening tests, 1748
storage mites, 1798
in hay and grain dust, 2203
Allomonas, taxonomy, 3455
Alternaria in air in Spain, (2132)
Amoebae *see also Acanthamoeba*; *Entamoeba*; *Naegleria*
free-living
in France
from nasal mucosa of residents, 2143
in water supplies, 1
mouse pathogenic strain from man, 584
in swimming pools, 2806
in Belgium, 2807
in West Germany, 3169, 3926
Amoebiasis *see also Acanthamoeba* and *Naegleria* infections
diagnosis, 1766
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2142, 3556
immunoperoxidase test, 300
due to *Dientamoeba fragilis* in Romania, 3928
encephalitis due to *Naegleria* and *Acanthamoeba*, 582
hepatic abscess, diagnosis, 1309
in
France, 2468
Poland, diagnosis, 937
U.K.
fatal, 1765
in homosexual men, 4317

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.
extraintestinal, in infants, 4323
in homosexual men, 581
New York, 4321
intestinal, diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3168
Anaemia
aplastic
bacterial, pyomyositis and, 3371
hepatitis and, 244
in Australia, 2756
due to methazolamide treatment, 949
haemolytic
acute, after infectious mononucleosis, (858)
after wasp sting, 4074
hypoplastic, in U.K., Legionnaires' disease and, (3037)
in Sweden in old people, over-prescribing of iron, 950
nutritional *see* Nutrition
sickle cell
effects on growth of infants, (3708)
erythrocyte function, (4075)
immunoglobulins in, 3343
in Italy, Sicily, (2262)
trait, misdiagnosis in newborn infant screening, 2948
zinc metabolism in, 2263
thalassaemia *see* Thalassaemia
toxoplasmosis and, from repeated transfusions, 3174
Animals, urbanization and, health risks, (95)
Anisakiasis in U.K., 3178
Anthrax, human in
Greece in children, 2023
U.K. and in cattle, 822
Antibiotics *see* Bacteria, antibacterial agents; Therapeutic agents
Antiseptics *see* Disinfection
Antiviral agents *see* Therapeutic agents; Viruses, antiviral agents
Arbovirus infections *see also named infections*
book review, 549
diagnosis
antihaemagglutinin exhaustion test, 2439
radial haemolysis, 902
group A, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1712
group B in Cyprus in military personnel from tropics, 548
Arboviruses *see also named viruses*
arctic and tropical (book review), 3519
detection by complement fluorescent staining, 3123
in Australia, Queensland, from mosquitoes, 3520
in U.S.A., New York State, surveillance, (4260)
tissue culture cells, mosquito, *Aedes*
albopictus, 2106, 2776
dorsalis, 3886
Arenaviruses *see also* Arboviruses
antigens, soluble, 3524
components and replication, (2110)
Arthritis *see also* Rheumatoid arthritis
bacterial
Campylobacter, (473), 3787
Listeria, (2999)
Salmonella, 460
Streptococcus group B, 1547
Arthritis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Yersinia enterocolitica, 3809
fungal, *Actinomyces israelii*, 573
Asbestos *see also* Cancer; Industry and occupation; Pneumoconioses
bodies in lung
clearance, (4004)
concentration and size measurement, 2529
necropsy studies of former amosite workers, 3629
cement dust, (3232)
chrysotile exposure
and amphibole, mesothelioma and, 3234
in mine and mill workers in Canada, Quebec, mortality, 2859
mortality, 31
crocidolite, 1845
experimental mesotheliomas in rats, (1846)
exposure, (29)
effects, 2527
in U.S.A.
in school buildings, 3205, 3969
on retired naval dockyard workers, 2528
in Canada of drywall taping process workers, (3233)
smoking and, 655
fibres, 334
exposure of workers producing adhesives and sealing compounds, 2202
in water supplies, cancer and, 3594
report, (30)
Asbestosis *see* Pneumoconioses
Ascariasis
asthma and, 1324
in U.S.S.R., 302
Aspergillosis
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 918
passive haemagglutination test, 2130
radioimmunoassay, 4310
endocarditis, mural, in U.S.A., 1297
in child with cystic fibrosis, from soil of pot plants, 3159
necrotizing enterocolitis and, in newborn infant, 571
osteomyelitis, 2129
pulmonary, associated with influenza, 295
fumigatus, hospital infections, control, (1757)
Aspergillus
from grain and cereal products in U.S.S.R., 572
fumigatus
circulating antigen from serum of
leukaemic patients, 1299
rabbit, 296
effect of amphotericin B, 1298
from self-heating organic matter, (2460)
gracilis in tomato juice, 496
Asthma
in U.K.
in adults, Asian, 1474
mortality, 3695
in
children, poliomyelitis-like disease associated with, 3500, 3501
patient with ascariasis, 1324
workers
from exposure to
allergens in tobacco leaf, 3640

Asthma—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
workers—*cont.*
from exposure to—*cont.*
chloramine, 660
fumes, (3240)
from electronic soldering, 3246
isocyanates, 3639
in Finland, 4007
sensitivity to fungi and other allergens, 1748
Astrovirus infections, experimental in volunteers, 1687
Astroviruses *see also* Rotaviruses
from gastroenteritis in children, 1687
in faeces of infants, 536
Babesia microti, detection in blood, (3567)
Babesiosis *see* Piroplasmosis
Bacillus
antigens, acid-soluble, 2355
cereus
culture medium, selective, for isolation from food, 3979
from rice, serotyping, 2183
subtilis, spores, medium for, (2356)
thuringiensis, effect of mycotoxins, 483
Bacillus **infections**
in U.S.A., 482
anthracis see Anthrax
Bacteraemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Bacteria
aerobic *see below*
airborne, in poultry farms and processing plants, 3228
anaerobic *see below*
antibacterial *see below*
antigens, cross reactivity with other bacteria, (1970)
effects of
antibiotics, minimum antibacterial concentration, 1107
magnetic fields, 607
microwaves, 417
flora of
cervix during and after labour, 50
faeces of newborn infants, 2550
intestine in
achlorhydria, 389
female periurethral area, 3425
skin of cancer patients, 754
vagina, amine content of fluid, 105
from
acute pharyngo-amygdalitis, 768
brain abscess, 927
sanitary dressings, 1951
semen, infertility and, 415
Gram-negative *see below*
in
drugs for home use, 2293
foods *see* Foods
sewage, 3201
enumeration, 3200
sludge, destruction, 3966
urine, 2630
detection, 2632
automated system, 2288
waters
marine, 2180
swimming baths, 3588
inhibitors in urine, detection, 4109
Bacteria—*cont.*
nucleic acids, DNA composition, 2973
pathogenic, from urinary tract, 1108
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, effects of amoxycillin with clavulanic acid, 4111
antibiotics
from burn wounds, testing, 109
in urinary tract infections, 120, 1503
drugs
book review, 1105
testing methods, 1106, 1538, 2624
gentamicin in hospitals in New Zealand, 1525
survival in carcass tissues, 1631
taxonomy
approved list, 4106
book review, 2285
toxins
effects on cell lines modified by neuraminidase, 1129
endotoxins, detection by *Limulus* test in renovated wastewater, 1340
symposium, (1350)
Bacteria, aerobic, from
decubitus ulcers, 1536
faeces of hospital patients, 4088
Bacteria, anaerobic
culture, modified tube method, 1968
effects of
nalidixic acid, 2696
sodium fusidate, 762
from
chronic otitis media, (829)
decubitus ulcers, effects on healing, 1536
suprapubic bladder aspiration in pregnant women, 1621, 3445
identification by gas-liquid chromatography, 3813
in tissues, quantitating method, (3054)
non-sporing
from air, 3394
identification by gas-liquid chromatography, 2693
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (2694)
tinidazole in New Zealand, 420
survival in common diluents, 1529
Bacteria, antibacterial activity of
amniotic fluid, 756
triethanolamine, 1341
Bacteria, antibacterial agents
alafosfalin, 115, 116, (1528), 4113
amoxycillin with clavulanic acid, 3943, 4111
antibiotics, 3730
new KW1070 compound, 3733
carboxylic acids, 2287
cefaclor, 2816
cefoperazone, 759, 3735
ceforanide, 1523, 2162
cefotaxime, 113, 1523, 1966, 1967, (3368), 3734
ceftizoxime, (2627), 2628, 3734
cephalosporins, (2291), 2625, 2626, (3367)
cephamandole, 1523
chloramphenicol, 111
clavulanic acid, 3943, 4111
co-trimoxazole (symposium), 1522
disinfectants, 2629
efficacy tests, (3718)
in Germany, 3736

Bacteria, antibacterial agents—*cont.*
erythromycin, 1108
fosfomycin, effect of glucose-6-phosphate, (761)
gentamicin, 110
assay method, 2975
isoniazid with tyrosine, interactions, (3400)
kanamycin, UK 31214 derivative, 4114
moxalactam, 760, 2290, (2976), 3432
penicillins
activity of metabolites, 1326
and aminoglycosides, synergy, 2974
effect of β-lactamases, (2292)
phosphonopeptides, 114–116, (1527)
pyocyanine, (2977)
rifampicin, 2656
rosaramicin, 1108
sissomicin, 110
sporaricin A, 3732
sulbactam with penicillin or ampicillin, 3731
sulphadiazine with trimethoprim, 3364
tobramycin, 110
trimethoprim, 2656, 3364
UK31214 *see* kanamycin
Bacteria, Gram-negative
airborne, in hospitals, 3717
effects of
moxalactam, 760, (2976)
radio-resistance, 3737
from
periodontal disease, colonization of cementum surface of teeth, 1893
semen, infertility and, 415
non-fermentative, identification, 172
oropharyngeal colonization in patients, 421
alcoholic and diabetic, 2636
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, testing method, 456
drugs, testing method, 1526
unclassified DF-1 organism in U.S.A., (1625), (1626)
Bacterial diseases *see also specific diseases*
anaerobic
after orthopaedic surgery, 179
diagnosis, gas chromatography, 3443
in Scandinavia (symposium), 2039
of female genital tract, combined antibiotic treatment, 1541
prophylaxis, ornidazole in perforated appendix, 493
treatment
and prophylaxis, metronidazole, 3053
antibiotic, (2695)
cefoxitin, 3444
metronidazole (symposium), 3366
bacteraemia
diagnosis
in newborn infants, (117)
vacuolization of neutrophil, 118
experimental in rabbits, 1103
in U.S.A., (423)
superinfections and, (422)
polymicrobial, 1535, 1963
urinary tract infection and, 2007
Enterobacter, 2667
Haemophilus influenzae, 786, 2306
Neisseria, 437
Providencia, 808
Pseudomonas, 392, 814
Salmonella, (3410)
Bacterial diseases—*cont.*
bacteraemia—*cont.*
Serratia marcescens, 2275, 3027
Shigella flexneri, 466
Staphylococcus, 1971, 4118
Streptococcus
group L, 1553
pneumoniae, 2642
fasciitis, necrotizing, 1973
Gram-negative, hospital infections, 395
in children (book review), 1531
in infants
in day nursery, 1875
newborn, kernicterus, (3369)
septicaemia, 1537
in cancer patients in Greece, 1941
treatment, antibiotics, 1538
Campylobacter, (813), 1602
Haemophilus parainfluenzae, (2995)
Klebsiella ozaenae, 2006
Listeria, 2998
Mycobacterium, 4140
Pasteurella multocida, 490
Pseudomonas putrefaciens, 1607
Streptococcus
equinus, (4126)
milleri, 1552
pneumoniae, 1554
Vibrio, 3195
treatment
antibacterial folates (symposium), (2289)
cefaclor, (2161), 2816
cefoxitin in children, 307
co-trimoxazole, intravenous, in children, 2160
mezlocillin, 2482
netilmicin in patients with cancer, 2670
ureidopenicillins, 1777
Bacteriophages
effects of microwaves, 417
Listeria, 4134
Bacteroides
effect of penicillins and mecillinam, synergy, (1170)
in gastrointestinal tract, biology, (1622)
ultrastructure, (494)
asaccharolyticus
antigen, capsular, (495)
immunochemistry, (3446)
fragilis
effects of
cephalosporins, 1624
human serum, 180
metronidazole and secnidazole, 831
moxalactam, 760, 2290
identification, 1623
strains, encapsulated, from clinical infections, 2030
melaninogenicus, classification, (2365)
ochraceus, DF-1 organism identified as, (1626)
Bacteroides **infections**
asaccharolyticus, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2366)
fragilis
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2364)
experimental in rats, immunization with capsular polysaccharide, 3055
in U.S.A., (3056)
salpingitis, 830

Bacteroides **infections**—*cont.*
fragilis—*cont.*
treatment, carbenicillin and benzylpenicillin compared, 1171
Bhanja virus from ticks in Somali Republic, 1720
Bhanja virus infections in U.S.S.R, Kazakhstan, 261
Biological
standardization (WHO report), 2599
substances, international standards and reference preparations (book review), 1521
BK virus *see* Papovavirus infections
Blastomycosis
canine, human infection and, (2131)
diagnosis, rabbit antiserum for, 1303
in Canada, 1301
in canoeists, 1302
in U.S.A. in children, (298), (930), 3548
pulmonary, in children, amphotericin B treatment, 2461
treatment, miconazole, 2462
South American *see* Paracoccidioidomycosis
Blood
bank, testing in U.S.A., 377
disorders *see also* Anaemia; Thalassaemia; Thrombocytopenic purpura
agranulocytosis with infectious mononucleosis, 1206
due to
chemotherapy *see* Therapeutic agents
toxic substances *see* Toxicology
eosinophilia, extreme, streptococcal infection and, (4122)
haemophilia A, cryoprecipitate treatment, absence of hepatitis B, 1696
vitamin E treatment in, 3706, 3707
groups
and giardiasis, 3557
ABO haemolytic disease in newborn infants in U.S.A., 2893, 2944
Rh haemolytic disease in newborn infants in U.S.A., 737
haemoglobins
haemoglobinopathies, prenatal diagnosis, (1084)
levels in female farm workers in Japan, 2265
Barts, hydrops fetalis syndrome, 2264
H disease in thalassaemia, diagnosis, 3709
hypogammaglobulinaemia
and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, 4286
congenital, and *Pneumocystis carinii*, (1774)
methaemoglobinaemia in infants from food additives, 2501
Blood pressure
effects of
age, weight, serum lipids and serum urate, 3326
salt intake, 1471
hypertension
effects of
alcohol, 1069
dietary salt, 4058
indomethacin, (83)
occupational exposure to noise, 328
sodium content of drinking water, 4057
in
Canada, screening, 3694
China, (2922)
in steel workers, 2200
Denmark, untreated, follow-up, (1072)
Finland, N.Karelia, control, 1465, 3324
Blood pressure—*cont.*
hypertension—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Poland, 1920
mortality, 1919
Sweden in women, 1070
U.K.
in Punjabi women, 2928
screening of men, 722
treatment, trial, 1071
U.S.A.
detection and follow-up, 2589
screening of students, 82
in women
pregnant, (1874)
using oral contraceptives, heart disease and, 2884
malignant, (87)
treatment by low salt diet and frusemide, 3325
in
children, (723)
infant, in U.S.A., 1472
communities in
Israel, Jerusalem, 1466
U.S.A., Framingham, follow-up, 1464, 3321
families with adopted children in Canada, 2588
young adults in U.S.A., (3327)
measurement at home and in clinic compared, 2929
treatment, captopril, reactions to, (3187), (3188)
Book reviews *see* REVIEWS index
Bordetella **infections** *see also* Whooping cough
parapertussis in Africa, Asia and Europe, 2650
Borrelia **infections** *see* Relapsing fevers
Botryomycosis of liver due to *Propionibacterium acnes*, 3759
Botulism *see* Clostridial infections; Food poisoning
Branhamella catarrhalis
identification criteria, (3386)
β-lactamase from, antibiotic susceptibility, (3385)
Branhamella catarrhalis **infections**, conjunctivitis in newborn infants, 1981
Bronchitis *see also* Respiratory diseases
chronic
in
Finland in workers, 4007
Germany, West, in workers (report), 3635
Japan, prevalence rates, 383
Romania, immunization with Bronhodin vaccine, 2251
U.S.A. due to *Haemophilus influenzae*, 2645
in workers, 1385, 1386, 3635, 4007
aluminium, exposed to toxic dusts, (1387)
cement, 1388
coal and steel, 998
cotton, (999)
grain, (658)
non-smokers, 2864
shipyard, in Poland, 2527
treatment
ampicillin and amoxycillin compared, 2158
cefuroxime, 599
in infants in U.K., breast and bottle feeding compared, 351
Brucella
antigenic relationship with *Yersinia enterocolitica*, 3043
abortus, toxic fractions from, (1615)

Brucella—cont.
melitensis, effect of amoxycillin, gentamicin and rifampicin, synergy, 3437
Brucellosis, 484
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination test, 3806
human
diagnosis, 3041, 4178
agar-gel immunodiffusion test, 2024
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3042)
in Spain, 174
in U.S.A., 823
treatment, 824
antibiotics, evaluation, 4178
rifampicin in children, 4179
in Spain, 173
Brugia **infections** in U.S.A., New England, 1770
Bunyaviruses
genetics, (550)
vectors, arctic mosquitoes, 2107
Burns
in U.S.A.
New York study, (717)
regionalized care system for, 3263
infected with bacteria
Pseudomonas, 2685
prophylaxis, polyvalent *Pseudomonas* vaccine, 1605, 2345
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 1542
antimicrobials, testing, 109
methicillin, 1110
Staphylococcus, gastrointestinal colonization, 3739
treatment, model, (2877)
Cache Valley virus
in Canada from *Culiseta inornata*, 908
vectors, mosquito, transovarial transmission, 3902
Caliciviruses
from
gastroenteritis in infants, 3865, 3866
winter vomiting disease in children, 1721
in faeces of infants, 536
Campylobacter
culture media, 475
differentiation, (4162)
jejuni
in different environments, 3790
in oven-ready poultry, 474
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1603
Campylobacter **infections**
arthritis, reactive, and, (473), 3787
cholecystitis, 165
colitis, 1599, 1600
enteritis, 811, (3786)
in
Finland, HLA antigen and, 3787
Germany, West, in boy, 162
New Zealand, 2010, 2680
U.K., 1601, 3030, 3031
associated with milk, 161, 3785
from kitten, 3788
U.S.A., 2679
associated with raw milk, 2008
meningitis and, 164
ileocolitis, 2009
in U.S.A., surveillance, 3789
urinary tract infection, 163
coli, meningitis in newborn infant, (4163)
Campylobacter **infections**—*cont.*
fetus, septicaemia, 1602
jejuni
in male homosexual, (812)
meningitis, chloramphenicol treatment, 4161
septicaemia after blood transfusion, (813)
Cancer
alcohol and, (369), (705)
conference, 1451
bacterial diseases in, 4159
carcinogenesis, 84
carcinogens *see below*
diagnosis, screening
report, (1073)
ultrasonic, echography, (1936)
effect of chemical contaminants in drinking water and, (2168)
epidemiology, 1477, (2930)
experimental, pathology, 2260
exposure, risk to children, (654)
immunity, immune
complexes, detection, 238
response, (2254)
immunization, hepatitis B from contaminated vaccine, 3114
in
Israel, 1934
U.K.
in Polish immigrants, 358
statistics, (1475), (2931)
U.S.A.
methanes in water, lack of association, 3954
smoking and coffee drinking, 315
in adults related to prenatal exposure to maternal smoking, 4033
in children, nutrition and, (2933)
incidence
by marital status, (724)
effect of migration in U.S.A., 3306
leukaemia *see below*
lymphomas *see below*
mesothelioma *see below*
mortality
book, (1476)
in
Australia
N.S.W., fluoridation and, 1479
statistics, 2932
Canada, 2657
in oil refinery workers, (1482)
Czechoslovakia, (1933)
Denmark, 1478
Japan, (369)
in retired chromate worker, 3611
New Zealand in Maoris, 3312
Sweden in ethylene oxide production workers, 1483
U.K. in lubricating oil manufacture, 3247
U.S.A.
in
ethylene dibromide production workers, 3610
former
amosite asbestos workers, 3629
shipyard workers, 1480
metal polishers and platers, 3214
pesticide workers, 2849, 3225
printers, 1932

Cancer—*cont.*
mortality—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
workers exposed to zinc chromate paints, (2934)
trends, (3328)
possible relationship with oxygen metabolism, 3696
occupational in Italy, 3697
prevention, primary (conference), 4062
research, IARC
directory, (2252)
reports, 1930, 1931, (2253), (4065)
septicaemia and mortality, 1941
serum and plasma lipids, cholesterol, 3311, 3312
sites *see below*
stress and, (1074)
treatment
antibiotic regimens for febrile patients, 1938
antitumour agents, effect of antibiotics, 3730
combined, for multiple myeloma, 731
interferon, (3818), 4198
management of terminal patients, 1865
mutagenicity of cytostatic drugs, 996
netilmicin for infection, 2670
radiotherapy (WHO report), (2592)
results, handbook for reporting, (1937)
tumour cells, effect of actinomycin D, 88
virus-associated, 1189, (2732), 3081, 3456, 3457
Cancer, carcinogens, 4067
environmental, 4061
in recycled water, 1339
arsenic, 1352, 1488
artificial sweeteners, 4064
beryllium, 3988
chemicals, 1930, 1931, (2255)
in environment, 3696
in laboratories (report), (3230)
screening, 3212
sex hormones, 4063
hydrocarbons, aromatic, 2591
lindane, (1081)
N-nitroso compounds, 4066
tobacco, transplacental exposure, 4033
Cancer, leukaemia
acute
lymphoblastic, in children, treatment, 3341
myeloblastic, in elderly patients, treatment, 3677
bacterial diseases in, (3760)
fungal diseases in, 1754, 3162, (3549)
in U.S.A.
case-clustering, 89
geographical patterns, (3340)
mortality in farmers, 734
radiation exposure and, 3621
myeloid
in U.K., 90, (1940)
treatment, 2259
viral diseases in, 4206
acute, in children, (388)
Cancer, lymphomas
Burkitt's tumour
EB virus infections and, (733), (1491), (3470)
in Switzerland, 3704
in Uganda, viral infections and, 187
in child, renal transplantation and, 3339
Cancer, lymphomas—*cont.*
EB virus-induced and
immune deficiency, 3081
immunosuppression with cyclosporin, (3470)
Hodgkin's disease in U.S.A., pneumococcal immunization in, 1492
in U.K. in patients on dialysis, 3329
in U.S.A., case-clustering, 89
treatment, (732)
Cancer, mesothelioma related to asbestos exposure, 3234
experimental in rats, (1846)
Cancer sites
bladder
artificial sweeteners and, 3336
diagnosis and prevention, 4068
dietary risk factors, 699
from occupational exposure to carcinogens, 4067
immunology in workers, 1485
in Finland, occupation and, 3337
in U.K. in dye workers, 1847
smoking and, 2237
breast
female, (2256)
associated with
age of child bearing, 4070
menopause type and age, ethnic differences, 3330
in
Canada, survival, 85
Israel, 1935
changing patterns, 2938
U.K., geographical variations, diet and, 3331
U.S.A., (727)
family associated, 3332
self-examination, 4069
oestrogens and, 3698
screening, role of non-medical staff, 2937
survival, long term, (728)
treatment, hormones, peroxidase assay, (387)
colon
and rectum
diet, 386
and alcohol consumption, (2594)
in U.S.A., screening, 3702
cytomegaloviruses and, 1650
diet and, 385
in Japan, 2941
gastrointestinal in Australia in European immigrants, 3338
genitalia
female
cervix, (729)
associated with
cancer of penis in husbands, 3335
herpes simplex, (191), 2042, 2709, 3075
marital status, (1079)
early stage, missed diagnosis, (4071)
screening, (1078)
annual test unnecessary, 3700
in U.K., 86
survival compared in Finland and U.K., (3699)
choriocarcinoma and malignant mole, treatment, (1939)
corpus uteri in U.S.A., Connecticut, statistics, (3334)

Cancer sites—*cont.*
genitalia—*cont.*
female—*cont.*
endometrium
hormonal biology (report), (1077)
oral contraceptives and, 3333
male
penis, mortality in wives from cervical cancer, 3335
prostate in U.S.A., occupation and, (1484)
head and neck related to smoking and alcohol consumption, 1489
kidney in U.S.A., geographical distribution, 725
liver, (384)
occupational, 3248
oral contraceptives and, (3655), 3656
primary, hepatitis B and, 1246, 2762, 3703
lung
diagnosis, serum immunosuppression test, (2939)
in
Australia, mortality, smoking and, 4072
Canada, mortality, asbestos exposure and, 2859
Europe, statistics, 1075
Finland in iron foundry workers, 2258
Italy, mortality in asbestos workers, 31
Norway, mortality, socioeconomic factors and, 3313
Sweden
in ferrochromium workers, 3633
in railway workers exposed to herbicides, 3996
silicosis and, 4002
U.S.A. in workers, 2528
beryllium, 3988
chromium chemical production, mortality, 2530
pesticide, due to arsenic, 3616, 3994
petroleum, (3986)
shipyard, (1076), 1480, 1481
prophylaxis, 2940
smoking and, 84, 2237, 4072
by women, 2238
doctors, 3688
treatment, intrapleural BCG, 2257
mouth
and oropharynx in U.K., textiles and, 1486
related to betel nut chewing, 1080
nasopharynx, EB virus in, (199), (1490)
in China, 4207
nose, in
Denmark in carpenters and cabinet makers, 2199
Finland, 2936
France, ethmoid in woodworkers, (2593)
U.S.A. in workers exposed to wood dust and cutting oils, 2935
oesophagus, isoniazid prophylaxis and, 2657
skin
in U.S.A. from arsenic in well water, 1488
melanoma
age-adjusted mortality, 2595
in
Australia, 2942
U.K., effect of sunshine, 730
U.S.A. and Denmark compared, 2596
seasonal patterns, (2943)
squamous cell in U.K., occupation and, 1487

Cancer sites—*cont.*
stomach
asbestos exposure and, 3594
effect of vitamin C, 3701
in Sweden in railway workers due to herbicides, 3996
treatment, 726
urinary tract, phenacetin abuse and, 4045
Candida
effects of amphotericin B and rifampicin combined, 4302
from
bronchial and pharyngeal washings of patients with lung disease, 3149
buccal and faucial mucosa of healthy persons, 3541
mouths and toothbrushes in Venezuela, 3151
urine of children and adults, 277
identification, 2127
methylcellulose medium, 4300
mannan, 4290, 4304, 4305
phagocytosis, 919
albicans
antibody-enzyme conjugate from, 4306
effects of
imidazole-containing antifungals, 3543
miconazole and amphotericin B, 3542
from freshwater beaches in Canada, Lake Ontario, 4303
germ tube formation, 287
identification, medium for, (3544)
resistance or sensitivity to flucytosine, 4301
strain differentiation by resistogram, 1752
lusitaniae, identification, 4307
tropicalis, germ tube formation, 567
Candidiasis
cutaneous, treatment, steroid antibiotics combined, 283
diagnosis, 4304
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 4292
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 918, 922
gas-liquid chromatography, (2126)
in patients with cancer, 280
radioimmunoassay, 289, 290
endophthalmitis in mothers, postpartum, (4296)
experimental in
mice
and rabbits, serology, 566
cell-mediated immunity, (3546)
treatment, prednisolone and amphotericin B, 288
rats, effect on gastrointestinal tract, 3545
genital, in women, 564, 1752
in cervicovaginal secretions, 275
recurrent, treatment, 276, 4298
treatment, 1751
econazole, 4299
miconazole, 285
mucocutaneous chronic
effect of cimetidine, 4294
immunity, 3153, 4293
plasma thymic hormone activity in, 281
symposium, 2456
thymoma and, 920
treatment
intermittent clotrimazole, 3152
with transfer factor, 282, 4295
of urinary tract, resistance to imidazole drugs, 286

Candidiasis—*cont.*
oral, 4297
clotrimazole treatment, 284, 921
pulmonary, in child with cystic fibrosis, 1750
systemic
diagnosis
early, 278
immunodiffusion, 279
modified cytoplasmic antigen for, 4291
radioimmunoassay, 4290
experimental in mice, 565
lusitaniae in leukaemia patient, amphotericin B resistant, 1754
tropicalis, disseminated in immunocompromised patients, 1753
Caplan's syndrome *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
Capnocytophaga, (1625), (1626)
Cardiovascular diseases *see also* Heart diseases
arteriosclerosis
effect of alcohol consumption, (2926)
prevention, risk factors and, 1470
carbon monoxide exposure and, 1918
hardness of drinking water and, 378, (2167)
in
Finland, N. Karelia project, 1916
Germany, West, and other European countries compared, 1915
Israel, prevention, community programme, 1466
New Zealand, mortality in Maoris, 3312
Norway, (1068)
Poland, mortality, 1919
Switzerland, mortality, decline, 80
U.S.A.
mortality, geographical variations, (3310)
smoking and coffee consumption, 315
nephrotic syndrome and, 81
oral contraceptives and, lack of association, 2546
trace elements and, (2166), 2583
Cardiovascular system, effect of aircraft noise, 3314
Carpal tunnel syndrome, possible occupational disease, 34
Cellulitis, cefoxitin treatment in children, 307
Cephalosporium **infections** in renal dialysis patients, 297
Cerebrovascular diseases
and use of oral contraceptives, (1013)–1015
in France, mortality, effect of diet and, 2927
in Scandinavia, 3288
stroke
in China, (2922)
in U.K., mortality in men, 1069
related to alcohol consumption, 2925
subarachnoid haemorrhage and influenza A, 2728
Chancroid *see also* Venereal diseases
in Netherlands, Rotterdam, 1519
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Chikungunya virus
effect of tannic acid, (262)
tissue culture, *Aedes albopictus* cells, 2105, 2106
Children
dental *see* Dental
diseases *see also specific diseases*
bacterial (book review), 1531
growth and development
effects of obesity in parents, 2225
in
Australia of Aborigines, social conditions and, 3285
Children—*cont.*
growth and development—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
New Zealand, 354
U.K.
London, of schoolchildren, 2224
type of feeding and, 682, 684
U.S.S.R., 1427
nutrition and
effects of protein energy malnutrition, 1033
fat absorption in, 2563
pre-school, 4041
handicapped
autism
effects of gluten-free diet, 1083
haloperidol treatment, 2566
sex chromosome abnormalities, (2567)
book review, 63
care of, (1038)
cerebral palsy in Australia, 1881, 3270
in Canada, wheelchair survey, (1895)
in U.K.
hospital centre for, 2551
prevalence, household survey, 3684
role of voluntary organizations, 2552
mentally *see* Mental
spina bifida in adolescents and, 1416
health services *see* Community health
infant *see below*
intussusception, acute, decline in U.K., Scotland, 3276
maltreatment of, (1024), 2223
poisoning, accidental *see* Toxicology
school
employment and, 688
in U.K., free school milk in diet, 357, 3292
in U.S.A.
behavioural weight reduction programme, 2226
learning disorders, (1428)
Children, infant, (3277)
death, 1425, 2552
sudden, 1877, (3667)
antibodies to house dust mite and other allergens, lack of, 1424
apnoea and, 1023
brain damage, 2894
associated with maternal drug abuse, 1879
excess mucous laryngeal secretion in, 3671
in
Australia, 58
U.K.
overheating and, 3674
risk factors, 1878
socioeconomic factors and, 3669
U.S.A., 2221, 2559
geographical variations, 4035
risk factors, (687), 3668
lung function in parents of, 3271
near-miss syndrome
child abuse and, 2223
neurological abnormalities and, 1022
related to biotin in liver, 3670
respiratory virus infections and, 3673
right ventricular hypertrophy in, (2895)
tracheobronchitis and, 3672
feeding
book review, 1029

Children, infant—*cont.*
feeding—*cont.*
breast
and bottle compared
differences in endocrine response, 3281
effects on
faecal flora, 2550
growth, 682, 684
respiratory diseases and, 351
duration, 1030
in
Denmark, 3280
U.K.
mothers' attitudes, 1419
obstetric factors and, 1420
U.S.A., trends, 1418, (2219)
milk
allergic reactions in infants, 2220
antithyroid substances in, 1421
bacterial contamination, 350, 1348
effects on rotavirus infection, 3108
herpes simplex virus in, 1645
salmonellosis and, 3282
effect of wheat pasta, 1890
in Canada, otitis media from feeding bottles, 3286
in U.K. of Chinese, 3680
milk preparations, trace elements in, (2562)
parenteral, in low birthweight infants, 1032
practices in U.K., London, survey, 1031
growth
and development, effect of maternal amniocentesis, 54
book, (62)
effects of sickle cell anaemia, (3708)
postnatal, in U.K., assessment, 2557
in U.K., illness, delays in admission to hospital, 3278
mortality *see* Vital statistics
perinatal
infections (symposium), 414
survival in Switzerland, 3665
screening, cystinuria, in Australia, follow-up, 353
trace element, zinc in, (2558)
Children, infant, newborn
birthweight
gestational age and, 680
low
effects of
maternal
alcohol abuse, 4030
nutritional supplementation, 3266
parenteral nutrition, 1032
folate supplementation in, 683
in U.S.A., 681
defects, 2554, 4027
associated with maternal
age in U.S.A., 2217
alcohol consumption, 2572, (4028), 4029, 4031, 4032
coitus in pregnancy, 1412
diabetes, 1417, 2261, 3279
drug abuse, (2235), 2910, (3949)
iodine intake, 677
occupation, 4026
smoking, (1054)
solvent abuse, 2234
central nervous system, decline in incidence, 2555
Children, infant, newborn—*cont.*
defects—*cont.*
genetic, of respiratory tract, (55)
in U.S.A., (3269)
neural tube malformations, (3661)
book review, 2889
HLA antigen, geographical variations, 2890
in
Turkey, 1413
U.K., N. Ireland
family studies, 3663
recurrence risk, 2891
U.S.A.
airport noise and, 2822
myelomeningocele, 1880
prevention by vitamin supplementation of mother, 2556
screening, 1020
for
blood disorders, misdiagnosis, 2948
metabolic disorders in Belgium, 2892
phenylketonuria, 2218
effects of maternal supplementation
food in Colombia, 2900
vitamin D in U.K. for Asians, 3267
in U.S.A. in intensive care, costs, 1426
infections *see also specific diseases*
symposium, 414
premature, bacteriological content of meconium in, 1876
respiratory distress syndrome, prevention by
betamethasone, 57
prenatal steroids, 56
salbutamol, 3659
Chlamydia
psittaci, tissue culture, mouse L cells, (2790)
trachomatis
effect of chlorhexidine, (2789)
from salpingitis and tubal sterility, 3361
identification by fluorescent dye, 1273
tissue culture cells
HeLa, 1273, 1958
McCoy, effect of antibiotics, 3531
Chlamydial infections, (1271)
see also Ornithosis; Psittacosis
arterial emboli associated with, 4281
diagnosis, (1731)
disease resembling, in U.S.S.R., (1275)
experimental in guineapigs, cell-mediated immunity, 3141
in women
cervical
screening in U.K., 3907
treatment, 4093
in U.K., 2620
mothers and infants, (4279)
in Sweden, 3906
in U.S.A., 2787
pelvic inflammatory disease, (1272)
urethritis, 411, 412
trachomatis
conjunctivitis in newborn infants, 352
genital tract-associated diseases, (3140)
pneumonia in newborn infant, 4280
pulmonary, in immunosuppressed patients, 2788
salpingitis and perihepatitis, 3139
treatment, antibiotics, (1274)
urethritis, 1958
male, and in female partners, 1957

Cholera
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3783
experimental in rabbits, immunization, 810
immunization, vaccines in Hungary, stability, 2012
in France, possibly from carrier, 2011
in U.S.A., Louisiana, 3028
Vibrio see *Vibrio*
WHO statistics, 159
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
diagnosis, methods compared, 2109
experimental in mice, (2040)
Chromomycosis, antigen for skin test, 1300
Citrobacter
in Czechoslovakia, 1594
freundii, taxonomy, 4157
Clostridial infections
enterocolitis, necrotizing, in infants, 4194
absonum, gas gangrene, 1633
botulinum
experimental
in mice with infant botulism, 2031
with type B toxin, (2032)
in U.K.
from tinned Alaskan salmon, 2186
treatment, 1629
in U.S.S.R. from smoked fish and mushrooms, 4189
difficile
colitis, (1176), 4087, 4192
experimental, 3370
treatment, (1632)
inflammatory bowel disease and, (3061), (3062)
perfringens, 2185
hospital food poisoning, 622
septicum post-operative dermatitis, 838
tetani see Tetanus
welchi see *perfringens*
Clostridium
identification, (1627)
in U.K., London, in soil, 833
botulinum
effects of
bile acid, (498)
hydroxybenzoic acid esters, (1630)
from soil in Italy, 3448
pyrolysis by gas-liquid chromatography, 1174
spore antigens, 1628
toxin production, (497)
type A toxin in food, 496
type B toxins
detection by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3058)
immunological heterogeneity, (2367)
in food, 496
type C toxins, (4190)
type D toxins, (4190)
type E toxin, detection by enzyme immunoassay, 832
difficile
from vaginal specimens, 2652
resistance or sensitivity to tetracycline, transferable, 4193
toxin, (3060), (3061)
cytotoxin detection, 3063
perfringens
effects of nalidixic acid, 2696
from food poisoning, serogrouping, 2185
Clostridium—cont.
perfringens—cont.
from water and sewage, enumeration method, 502
toxins, enterotoxin, 837
production and sporulation, 836
type A enterotoxin, (3450)
ε-toxin from, 837
sordellii antitoxin, 3063, 3064
sporogenes, spore antigens, 1628
tetani, toxin interaction of fragments B and C, (4191)
Coccidia in sewage, 3202
Coccidioidomycosis
antibodies, immunoglobulins, 1759
in U.S.A. after dust storm, 1304
treatment, miconazole, 4315
Coeliac disease, HLA–B8 in children in Israel, 1883
Colitis *see also* Gastroenteritis, bacterial
due to
Campylobacter, 1599, 1600, 2009
Clostridium difficile, (1632), 4192
pseudomembranous, antibiotic-associated, (503), (2157)
and *Clostridium*, (3060), 3063, 3064, 4087
metronidazole treatment, (1176)
experimental in hamsters, model, 3370
ulcerative
cytopathic effect of toxic protein in tissue, 2267
Escherichia coli and, 804
sulphasalazine treatment, infertility and, 603
Community health
and disease, holistic concept, 2206
book reviews, 1004, (1397), (1401), 1853, (1854), 2207, 2533, 2869
education *see below*
health care *see below*
in
Australia, Victoria, (36)
Hungary, 1061
Israel, Jerusalem, survey, 1063, 1064
New Zealand, annual report, (665)
U.K., history (book review), 1398
U.S.A., (75)
indoor air pollution and, 2177
international (book), (3252)
services *see below*
Community health, education
continuing, of health personnel (WHO report), 2212
future role, (2543)
in
China, changes, 3649
Europe, senior administrators (WHO report), 2535
Israel, graduate training, 3650
U.K., 27, (4020)
in inner cities, (2213)
index and guide, 4019
1978/79 report, 672
U.S.A., 2878
effect of mass media, (2880)
of schoolchildren, 2544
Community health, health care
economics, (1864)
history, (39)
epidemiology, (716)
in China, (2872)
primary
book review, 41

Community health, health care—*cont.*
primary—*cont.*
health indices, (37)
in Australia in small rural community, (3647)
in U.S.A. for rural populations, (2209)
international, 1399, 2208
systems
assessment (book), (1855)
book review, 38
computer simulation, (4014)
implications in New Zealand, 338
in Denmark and Sweden, 1009
mathematics and, 1058
research (book), (2871)
Community health services *see also* Hospitals
administration
management systems in U.K., 45
role of administrators, 2535
book review, 40
in
Australia
drug prescribing, 342
Queensland, (2873)
Tasmania annual report, (1856)
Bulgaria, Gabrovo Health Services Development Project, 3646
Canada
continuity of care, 2876
drug prescribing, 692
China
ambulatory care, 3645
distribution of medical manpower, 3649
Europe (report), 664
France, general practice, 4011
Gibraltar (report), (2536)
Netherlands, 3255
New Zealand, allocation of resources, 4018
Sweden for children, 4015
U.K.
allocation of resources, 1006
book review, 3644
distribution of general practitioners, 1400
for
children, health and education studies, (2879)
ethnic groups, 3651
families (book review), 1404
general practice, 1025
compared with France, 4011
doctor/patient relationship, (670)
drug prescribing, 341
psychologist in, 1036
research (book review), 2211
screening for heart disease, 2244
use in new town, 2875
medical advice for seafarers, (4017)
National Health Service, (666)
book review, 339
planning, 1863
report, 1007
operational research, 1859
role of
community physicians, (42), 3251
and health councils, 4012
former Medical Officer of Health, (2870)
Scotland
for elderly (report), (691)
medical records, (2545)
social services and, for elderly, (355)
Community health services—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A., (3256)
ambulatory care, (3253)
costs, 2210
for
American Indians, 1862
children, 2541
in rural community, 4016
families (book review), 1404
Mexican-Americans, (3257)
health resources statistics, 44
history, (337)
manpower planning, (668), (669)
resource allocation (conference), (2538)
use in urban community, (3254)
insurance schemes and, 1009, 2542
nursing
in Canada in family practice, 340, 3260
in U.K.
psychiatry, 362
role of nurse managers, 1402
WHO report, (3259)
planning in Europe (book review), 4013
policy, problems, 1005
research, quantitative index, 2539
Conferences *see* REVIEWS index
Congo virus, characteristics and morphology, 1719
Congo virus infections
immunization, adsorbed vaccine, purification, (2781)
in Asia, Europe and Africa, (266)
in U.S.S.R., Kazakhstan, 261
non-haemorrhagic, in Bulgaria, 1718
Conjunctivitis
associated with
Branhamella catarrhalis, 1981
Coxsackie A24 virus, 1683
Pasteurella multocida, 490
in infants, newborn, bacteria and *Chlamydia*, 352
inclusion, associated with *Chlamydia trachomatis*, 2787
keratoconjunctivitis epidemics due to adenoviruses, 3473
in U.S.A., Alabama, 1655
Coronavirus infections
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, (1232)
due to OC43 strain, in
Finland, carditis, 3857
Germany, West, 3856
Coronaviruses, 3855
particles resembling, from faeces of Aboriginals, 1959
Corynebacterial infections *see also* Diphtheria
diphtheriae, non-toxigenic, causing endocarditis, (2311)
kutscheri, in infant, 447
pseudotuberculosis, pneumonia, eosinophilic, in veterinary student, 2313
Corynebacterium
in domestic animals, pathogenic for man, (135)
diphtheriae
resistance or sensitivity to erythromycin and clindamycin, 1128
toxins
fragment A, (136)
interaction with
antibodies, 1568
phosphorylated molecules, (2312)

Corynebacterium—cont.
diphtheriae—cont.
mitis, toxigenic, from infant with membranous tonsillitis, 2997
vaginale see *Gardnerella vaginalis*
Cowpox viruses, early cell surface antigen, (3070)
Coxiella burneti
production by guanidinium chloride extraction, (560)
relationship with *Ixodes* ticks, 3910
Coxsackie virus infections *see also* Enterovirus infections
group A, type 24, conjunctivitis, 1683
group B
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3859
from faeces of children with asthma and paralysis, 3501
rheumatic heart disease in children in Philippines, 2417
type 1 in U.K. in boarding school for boys, 234
type 2 in U.S.A., epidemic in boys' camps, 235
type 3, diarrhoea in children in Japan, (2081)
Coxsackie viruses *see also* Enteroviruses
identification by latex agglutination, 3105
group A, type 16 structural proteins, (3861)
group B
type 1, tissue culture, human amnion cells, effect of amino-oxazole derivatives, 3821
type 4 from child with diabetes, 2749
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, (4276)
human, in U.K., associated with ferrets, 390
virus from
resembling *Spiroplasma*, 4277, 4278
tissue culture cells, persistent infection, virus interference attempted, (3138)
Crohn's disease
cytopathic effect of toxic protein in tissue, 2267
in U.K., Scotland, decline, 4076
intestinal flora in, 2029
Cryptococcosis
cutaneous, in renal transplant patient, 1295
disseminated, diagnosis, latex kit, 292
epidemiology, (291)
experimental in mice
effect of
ketoconazole, (3547)
thymus transplants, 2458
immunization with avirulent strain, 1755
in U.K. and Irish Republic, 3155
in patients with pleural effusions, diagnosis, 3919
meningeal, amphotericin B and flucytosine treatment, 1296
albidus, meningitis in U.S.A., (3156)
Cryptococcus
identification, 2127
neoformans
from pigeons and pigeon houses, 2457
identification, 923, (924)
serotype A, capsular polysaccharide from, (4308)
Cunninghamella bertholletiae **infections**, pneumonia complicating chronic lymphatic leukaemia, (3549)
Cysticercosis *see* Taeniasis
Cystitis *see* Urinary tract infections
Cytomegalovirus infections
after cardiac transplantation, immunity, (196)
Cytomegalovirus infections—*cont.*
after renal transplantation, (851)
effect of immunization, 2383
prophylaxis, human leucocyte interferon, 2372
pulmonary, detection, (2716)
antibodies in patients with Burkitt's lymphoma, lack of, 187
Chlamydia and, 2788
diagnosis, 1651, 3816, (3832)
complement fixation, 516
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, (1203)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 516, 3468
reagent for, 2052
immunofluorescence
anti-complement, 3469
indirect, (2053)
passive haemagglutination, 854
encephalitis with thymoma, immune deficiency and, (2384)
experimental in mice, immunization, 517
immunity, (2385)
cell-mediated, (196)
in
Japan, 2050
Turkey, 3831
U.S.S.R., epidemics, 4221
in
adults, women, (1200)
genital and urinary tract, effect of age, 1649
pregnant, asymptomatic, transmission to fetus, (197)
infants
and mothers, 852
effect of maternal antibody, 198
cell-mediated immunity, (1201), 3079, 3080
in France, socioeconomic factors, (2715)
from breast milk, 4205
immunization with live vaccines, response, (1202)
in intensive care, 2051
newborn, after blood transfusion, 853
with leukaemia, retinitis and, 4206
patients
immunosuppressed
cell-mediated immunity, (855)
gastritis and, (3830)
in haemodialysis units, and staff, (851)
latent, (2717), (2718)
Cytomegaloviruses
antigens, 2050
early, detection, 1651
effects of phosphonoformate, 2386
from adenocarcinomas of colon, 1650
from amniotic fluid, (197)
nucleic acid, DNA, polymerases, 1644
tissue culture, human cells
leucocyte, (1194)
lymphoblastoid, persistent infection, (2719)
Cytophaga from periodontal disease, 1893
Deaths *see* Vital statistics
sudden, in children *see* Children, infant
Dengue
book review, 549
diagnosis, haemagglutinin reagent for, 1714
experimental in monkeys with type 2 virus, after cyclophosphamide treatment, (3522)
haemorrhagic fevers in Thailand in children, diagnosis, 4264
immunity, antigen-antibody complexes, (3127)

Dengue—*cont.*
immunization with Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine, response, 2445
in Japan, follow-up studies, 2442
Dengue viruses
tissue culture cells
BHK-21, staining by peroxidase-anti-peroxidase, 2444, 2445
mosquito *Aedes*, 3126
albopictus, (903), 1714
persistent infection, (2443)
type 2, (3522)
tissue culture cells, human peripheral leucocytes, replication, (1715)
Dental
diseases
caries
effect of sweetening agents, (2229)
in children in East Germany, air pollution and, 1436
prevention
experimental immunization with *Streptococcus mutans*, (2984)
fluoride in U.K., Newcastle, 4044
chronic meningitis and, (3756)
periodontal, Gram-negative bacteria from, 1893
health
of children in U.K., effect of environmental cadmium and lead, 67
services for handicapped persons living at home, 2564
Dermatitis
contact
from
benzalkonium chloride, (632)
carbonless copy paper, 1850
dimethylthiourea, in diazo processing, 1818
epoxy resins, 1380
fungicidal wood preservative, 3992
in Spain, 2120
due to
antibiotics in animal feed in meat packers in U.S.S.R., 1848
Salmonella dublin in veterinary surgeons, 3419
in women from cat fleas, 2500
in workers in U.K., 2795
post-operative, due to *Clostridium septicum*, 838
Dermatophytoses *see* Tinea
Dermatoses *see also* Fungal diseases *and specific conditions*
dermatomyositis, *Toxoplasma*, 938
due to *Tunga penetrans* in U.S.A. in traveller from Brazil, (2799)
eczema *see* Eczema
false positive reactions to syphilis, 2961
hypodermitis sclerodermiformis, acid-fast bacteria from, 578
in Denmark
changing patterns, 2122
in women from intra-uterine contraceptive devices, 3264
permanent disability from, 1747
in West Germany, changing patterns, 2121
in workers
agricultural, in U.S.S.R., 333, 3148
building, in
East Germany, 2532
Poland, 3244
Dermatoses—*cont.*
in workers—*cont.*
house painters, screening, (3243)
in West Germany, prevention, (2796)
laboratory, in U.K., 3642
pompholyx, oral diagnosis with metal salts, 2123
DF-1 organism, (1625), (1626)
Diabetes
and virus resembling Coxsackie B in fatal infection in child, 2749
in women
mothers
congenital malformations and, 1417
follow-up study in infants, 3279
pregnant (book review), 2261
Diarrhoea *see* Gastroenteritis
Dientamoeba **infections** *see* Amoebiasis
Diphtheria
carriers in U.K., Manchester, treatment, 2997
Corynebacterium diphtheriae see *Corynebacterium*
immunity, antitoxin levels in
Finland, (1567)
Germany, East, in children, 2996
Poland, 2697
U.S.A. in adults, 2368
immunization *see* Immunization
Diphyllobothriasis, (3935)
in U.S.S.R., 302
Dirofilariasis *see also* Filariasis
human, in
U.S.A.
pulmonary, 4332, 4333
subcutaneous, 3570
U.S.S.R. due to *Dirofilaria repens*, 305
in U.S.A., potential mosquito vectors, 4334
Disability *see also* Rehabilitation
handicapped people
aids
and adaptations to homes (book), (1896)
recovery and reuse of, 1897
children in wheelchairs, (1895)
dental services for, 2564
in New Zealand, 3299
international classification, 3683
in U.K., physical education, 1037
Disasters
atomic bomb in Japan, work of casualty commission, (663)
hospital planning for (book review), 3250
nuclear
power plant, procedures, 336
reactors, potassium iodide tablets for, 992
relief, role of medical teams, 662
Diseases *see also* Epidemiology
chronic
holistic approach, 2206
in Italy, respiratory infection, 2603
in U.S.A. in children, prevention, 2544
classification, international, 1977 revision supplement, 3683
diagnosis
biological substances for (book review), 1521
differential index of (book), (2819)
immunology proficiency testing in U.S.A., 2955
isoelectric focusing of immunoglobulins, method, (2972)
screening *see also specific diseases and conditions*

Diseases—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
screening—*cont.*
multiphasic, in Finland, 77
geographical distribution, clustering, 2581
immunity, HLA and susceptibility to disease, (1947)
in Czechoslovakia, effect of heatwave on, 2163
infectious
book reviews, 413, 2268, 2598, 2952
control
and management (book review), 3713
in air conditioned buildings, 1089
laboratory service in U.K., (3714)
food hygiene and, 3976
from swimming pools, (1792)
from telephones, 3346
imported
by travellers, 394
book reviews, 2269, 3347
in Europe by Vietnamese, 3682
in
Hungary, 745, 1061
Poland, 4052
Switzerland, decline, 714, 4078
U.K., statistics, (2271)
U.S.A.
antibiotic treatment, 3256
symposium, 1087
U.S.S.R., 746
in homosexual men, (4090)
mathematical studies, 1460, (1461)
prevention and treatment (book review), 1086
spread, role of birds, 3421
treatment
antibiotics regimen (symposium), 3729
computer choice of drugs, 1104
drug design, 2600
parasitic
in
Australia, Tasmania, 2136
Canada, (359)
in school for mentally retarded, (3172)
in Sioux Indians, 2804
Czechoslovakia, 2470
Europe, (3164)
France in South-East Asian refugees, 3165
Italy in schoolchildren, 3551
Romania, intestinal, 579
U.K. in homosexual men, 4317
U.S.A. in children with lead poisoning, 3222
malabsorption and, 2137
WHO report, (2135)
seasonal variations in, 1062
serum levels of selenium and other trace elements, 376
Disinfection *see also* Bacteria, antibacterial agents; Hospital infections; Water, waste
and sterilization of food containers with hydrogen chloride vapour, 620
antiseptics and disinfectants, (3718)
benzalkonium chloride, dermatitis from, (632)
chloramine, asthma from, 660
by germicidal u.v.radiation of recirculated air in air conditioning, 1089
of skin
hands, with alcoholic chlorhexidine, 1949
of newborn infants, hexachlorophane and chlorhexidine compared, 4034
Disinfection—*cont.*
of skin—*cont.*
with alcohol, 757
Down's syndrome *see* Mental retardation
Drug abuse *see also* Alcoholism; Drugs; Smoking
and alcoholism, 2912
effect on behaviour, (2570)
by pregnant women, effect on infants, 1879
control, education of schoolchildren and parents (WHO report), 1898
diagnosis by thin-layer chromatography, (2568)
in
Canada and
Mexico by young people, 2230
U.S.A., mortality, 1900
Switzerland, (69), 3685
by prisoners, 2911
U.S.A.
by women, (2909)
by young people, factors in, 1448
screening, 1447
treatment, 1449
personality factors in, 68
WHO report, 364
cannabis, effect on tobacco usage, 2912
cocaine in U.S.A., factors affecting, (1040)
glue sniffing in U.K., subsequent alcohol abuse and, 71
heroin
hepatitis B in, 245
immunoglobulins in, 3686
in U.K., London, follow-up studies, 1899
treatment, antagonists, 2569
narcotics
control in U.S.S.R., (1446)
in pregnant women, effects on fetus and infants, (2235)
opiates
in U.S.A. in elderly Chinese, (1039)
with lead, hepatitis from, 987
petrol sniffing
in Australia in Aboriginal children, 1456
lead poisoning from, (1043), (1044)
phenacetin in Switzerland, 1455, 4045
phencyclidine in pregnant women, effect on infant, 2910
psilocybin mushrooms in U.K., 1041
solvents by mother, effect on fetal outcome, 2234
toluene sniffing, psychosis and, 1042
Drugs *see also* Drug abuse; Therapeutic agents
cannabis, contamination by herbicide, 22
Dust
asbestos *see* Asbestos
cadmium, airborne, sampling, 1813
calcium, effect on lungs of magnesium workers, 3634
cement, effect on workers, 2860
ceramic fibres, exposure, to, 661
cereal grain exposure, bronchitis and, (658)
coal, respirable, measurement, 1843
cotton
airborne in U.K., 1381
bacterial contamination, effects on lungs, (1003)
effect on complement activation in workers, 335
exposure, smoking and, 3635
flax, standards for, (2856)
magnesium, lung opacities in workers, 3634

Dust—*cont.*
phenolic resin, exposure hazards, 2861
phosphate, effect on lungs of magnesium workers, 3634
polyvinyl chloride, effect on lung function, 3606
respirable, cytotoxicity, 1000
sampling, apparatus
multishift gravimetric, (1840)
personal dosemeter, 3999
tea, effect on lung function, 659
tobacco, exposure of workers, 3241
wood, toxicity, (657)
Dysentery *see also* Amoebiasis; Shigellosis
bacillary, in U.S.S.R. from food, 316
Ear infections *see also* Otitis
in children in Australia, treatment, 3284
EB virus *see* Epstein-Barr virus
Ebola virus, tissue culture cells, Vero, electron microscopy, 2872
Ebola virus infections
experimental in mice, virulence, (1725)
in U.K., accidental infection of scientist, 2111
risk of transportation to Canada, 1724
Echinococcus **infections** *see* Hydatid disease
Echovirus infections *see also* Enterovirus
type 9, meningitis in child simulating tuberculous meningitis, 3502
type 11, in newborn infants, 3104
Echoviruses
type 22, from faeces of newborn infants, 4232
type 33, tissue culture cells, human peripheral leucocyte, (2416)
Ecthyma contagiosum *see* Orf
Ecthyma gangrenosum and *Pseudomonas* bacteraemia, 392
Eczema, chronic, with vitiligo from long-fibre synthetic fur, 3641
Editorial, pp. 1–2
Education, health *see* Community health, education
Eikenella corrodens, resistance or sensitivity to cephalosporins, (1172)
Encephalitis *see also* Meningoencephalitis; Panencephalitis
acute viral, isoprinosine treatment, 2703
arbovirus infections *see below*
bacterial *Listeria innocua*, experimental, 449
viral
cytomegalovirus, (2384)
enteroviruses, 2078
EB virus and infectious mononucleosis, (200)
herpes simplex, experimental, 512, 3826
rabies, postvaccinal, experimental, 1730
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections
experimental
effect of cytotoxic T lymphocytes, (3898)
in animals with antibody to tick saliva antigens, 3523
in Americas, 1259
California, meningoencephalitis in children, 3132
Japanese
antibodies, immunoglobulin in, 3894
in Japan, immunization, 2445
St. Louis, (904)
antigenuria, 3129
in U.S.A., 905
tick-borne
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2446), 2780
experimental in volunteers, immunization, 3897
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections—*cont.*
tick-borne—*cont.*
in U.S.S.R., 261, 746, 1717, 3899
Encephalitis, arboviruses
California group *see also* La Crosse; Snowshoe hare
tissue culture cells, mosquito *Aedes dorsalis*, 3886
vectors, mosquito in U.S.A., (1263)
central European, vectors *Ixodes ricinus* in France, (2104)
Japanese
purification, large-scale, from mouse brain, 3128
strains, immunological typing, 3893
tissue culture, BHK-21 cells, 2444, 2445
tick-borne
in U.S.S.R., effect of DDT, 906
in ticks, (3895)
effect of temperature, 3896
replication, time course, 3131
polymeric glycoprotein complexes, (4268)
purification, (1262)
strains in Czechoslovakia, characteristics, 3130
tissue culture cells
acute and chronic infection, 263
mammalian, replication, 3900
Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections
in Americas, 1259
eastern, in U.S.A., New York, 1260
Venezuelan, immunization, vaccines
attenuated, TC-83 strain, 1709
inactivated in adults, 4261
western
animal, in U.S.A., Utah, outbreak in horses, 4263
experimental in
mosquitoes with different strains, 3887
snakes, antibody detection, 3888
Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses
attachment to cells, (1713)
Venezuelan
antigens, glycoproteins, envelope, (546), 4262
tissue culture cells, human reticuloendothelium, 1261
western
complex, immunochemical analysis, (3521)
vectors, mosquito *Aedes hendersoni*, transmission, 3124
Encephalomyocarditis, experimental in mice, effect of poly (I:C), 2041
Encephalopathy
acute
influenza A virus and, (211)
with fatty degeneration of viscera *see* Reye's syndrome
rabies and, 551
spongiform viral *see* Viral diseases, slow
Entamoeba histolytica, cytotoxin-enterotoxin from, 3927
Enteric fevers
carriers, detection and antibiotic treatment, 147
immunity, cell-mediated, 4148
in U.K., treatment, 2668
Salmonella see *Salmonella*
typhoid
carriers, detection, Vi haemagglutination test, (3414)
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 2331

Enteric fevers—*cont.*
typhoid—*cont.*
immunization
intradermal and subcutaneous routes compared, 3412
vaccines in Hungary, stability, 2012
in
Germany, West, epidemic, 2330
U.K. in maternity hospital, 462
U.S.A., 461
laboratory infections, 1998
U.S.S.R., seasonal distribution, 2329
peritonitis, (3017)
treatment, failure, 463
Enteritis *see* Gastroenteritis
Enterobacter
differentiation from *Klebsiella* by enzyme, 2003, (3363)
cloacae, enterotoxins, assay methods, 468
gergoviae n. sp., from human and environmental sources, 3771
Enterobacter **infections**
osteomyelitis in infant, antibiotic treatment, 798
sakazakii, bacteraemia in infant, 2667
Enterobacteriaceae
airborne, from sewage treatment plants, 3199
antigens, common, 804, (1102)
cross reactivity, 1139
biotype, intermediate between *Citrobacter* and *Enterobacter*, (3406)
coliform
faecal, in water
river, in Belgium, 959
surface, and unchlorinated sewage, filter test, 1796
waste, in U.S.A., 5
in foods, identification, 1804, 2828
in water
in U.S.A., 3956
marine, 1338
medium for, 2172
differentiation
by
culture media, (2686)
with β-glucuronidase, 2671
pyrolysis gas liquid chromatography, (2666)
test kits
API system, home-made media, 2665
MICRO–ID system, 2664
effects of trimethoprim, 4115
from
faeces of patients with gastroenteritis in Italy, 3013
foods, 3208
newborn infants with meningitis, 1961
soil, effect of bacterial insecticides, 2489
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
effect of sodium arsenate, 455
in hospitals, 1507
R plasmids, 4089
cephamandole and cefoxitin, β-lactamase and, 1524
silver in hospital patients, 2663
trimethoprim, 1994
transferable R plasmids, 3407
toxins, enterotoxins, (1530)
variants pathogenic for laboratory animals, 1583
Enterobiasis
in Hungary in women, 591
treatment, pyrantel embonate, (1323)
Enterovirus infections *see also* Coxsackie; Echovirus; Poliomyelitis
in
Czechoslovakia, 3098
Poland, meningitis, 2747
U.S.A., 2078
meningoencephalitis in children, 3132
Enteroviruses *see also* Coxsackie viruses; Echoviruses; Poliomyelitis viruses
effect of sodium deoxycholate or chloroform, (2746)
in
sewage, (3590)
soil, 3971
detection, 1788, 1789
water
detection, 3959
marine surface systems, 1338
survival in subarctic river, 2493
waste, removal, 3197, 3198
type 71, from
hand, foot and mouth disease, 3860
structural proteins, (3861)
poliomyelitis-like disease in Bulgaria, 4225
typing by immune electron microscopy, (3498)
Environment
health and
noise
aircraft, 3314
near airports, teratogenesis and, 2882
WHO report, 3586
symposium, 954
toxicology, (968), (3983)
hygiene, in U.S.A., New York, dog ownership and, 957
magnetic fields, effects, 607
thermal, in Czechoslovakia, effects of heatwave on morbidity, 2163
viruses and (symposium), 2375
water *see* Water
weather conditions and, in
Austria, effect of cyclonic pressure on heart, 1330
Japan, effect on patients with spinal cord injuries, 1331
Environmental pollution
air *see* Air pollution
book reviews, 611, 612
by
agriculture (report), (1783)
arsenic, 1352
from smelter and copper mine in U.S.A., 2514
cadmium, 970, (971)
chemicals, 2509
dioxin in Italy, Seveso, 2553
fossil-fuelled power stations, (1329)
fungi from nuclear power cooling systems, 4289
halogenated aromatic compounds (WHO report), 3203
hydrocarbons, aromatic, 2591
lead, 2178
book review, 3968
in Canada from smelter, 2179
nickel, 2834
organic substances, detection, (1785)

Environmental pollution—*cont.*
by—*cont.*
trace metals (book review), 2830
soil *see* Soil pollution
water *see* Water supplies *and related water headings*
Epidemiology
book review, 715
fundamentals (book review), 76
health policy and, (716)
methods
effect of migration on risk estimates, 3306
mathematical, 1460, (1461)
medical questionnaire for teenagers, 1914
non-parametric, 1062
pattern analysis, 2580
survey data, validity, 1462
symptom prevalence and severity, (375)
toxicology and, 318
Epilepsy, treatment, 743
Epstein-Barr virus
book review, 856
from nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells, (199)
from spinal fluid, (200)
nucleic acids, DNA, in cells
infected, effect of acyclovir, 3833
lymphoma, (2055)
tissue culture cells, human lymphoma, replication, (201)
Epstein-Barr virus infections *see also* Cancer; Mononucleosis
antibodies in
children in Japan, related to age, 1205
patients
after marrow transplantation, (4208)
with nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 4207
with rheumatoid arthritis, (2054)
diagnosis, (1653)
Guillain-Barré syndrome in, 1652
immunity, cell-mediated, (2720)
in children in U.S.A., 1204
lymphomas in patients
immune deficient, 3081
immunosuppressed with cyclosporin, (3470)
toxoplasmosis and, 2387
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae **infections**, endocarditis in
Belgium, 1130
U.K. in patient with leukaemia, (3760)
Erythema in post office workers in Denmark, 1849
Erythema nodosum, *Salmonella* gastroenteritis as cause of, (3409)
Escherichia coli
antigens
fimbrial, (2676)
K1 from clinical isolates, 1148
O
and K, 1591
somatic and colonization factor, (152)
attachment to human uroepithelial cells, 2672
culture media with β-glucuronidase, 2671
detection in
food, method, 2828
water
apparatus for automatic detection, 3958
by thin-layer chromatography, 3194
effects
of
amniotic fluid, 756
Escherichia coli—*cont.*
effects—*cont.*
of—*cont.*
antibiotics on haemagglutinating inhibition, (469)
cinoxacin and nalidixic acid on urinary isolates, 153
human milk, 805
β-lactam antibiotics, 4155
mecillinam and ampicillin, synergy, 1995
on
Haemophilus influenzae, 2310
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 1954, 2616
from meconium, 1876
genetic relationship with *Shigella*, (3423)
pathogenic in infants, effect of serotype O83 colonization, 3780
pili, 2002
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin in man and animals, 3019
antibiotics, (154)
testing method, 2288
carbenicillin, transferable from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (1156)
cephalosporins, 2625, 2626
drugs, plasmids in wild strains, (156)
tetracyclines in U.K., 4112
serotypes
cytotoxicity, (2675)
from diarrhoea in children, 2334
from faeces of travellers to Sri Lanka, 1584
new, from infantile diarrhoea in Brazil, 3779
O, from
adults in East Germany, 151
children in U.S.S.R., Moscow, 151
O125, from diarrhoea in infants, 4153
O142, from infantile enteritis, 467
spirosomes from, 1149
strains
colicinogenic, from patients with bacillary dysentery, 3021
enteropathogenic, 4154
from diarrhoea, 2083
in children, 2673
enterotoxigenic
adherence structures, (2335)
from diarrhoea in travellers, (152)
heat-stable, from diarrhoea, 4152
from urinary tract, (2674)
serotyping, 3778
surface properties, virulence, 1591, 1592
sublethal injured, recovery, 3209
survival in cold water, 1593
toxins, enterotoxins
assay methods, 468
cell-free, synthesis, (3022)
heat-labile
assay, ganglioside enzyme-linked immunosorbent, 2677
effects of adenylate cyclase, (3023)
heat-stable, 487, 488
from bovine and porcine strains, 155
typing, biochemical, (806), 1590
Escherichia coli **infections** *see also* Gastroenteritis; Hospitals; Urinary tract infections
antibodies in patients with chronic liver disease, 804
experimental in
chicken carcasses, cross contamination of kitchen staff, 2503

Escherichia coli **infections**—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
guineapigs, effect of cow's milk on colonization, 4156
in newborn infants
meningitis, 1960
in U.S.A., 3781
treatment, 4154
treatment, furbenicillin, 166
Eye conditions *see also* Conjunctivitis
associated with
fungi in Nigeria, 1292
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 167
Toxoplasma, 3173
cataract, nutrition and, (1435)
corneal
arcus senilis in alcoholics in U.S.A., 3300
keratoplasty, effect of mercury in ophthalmic preservatives, 3990
endophthalmitis and candidiasis, (4296)
glaucoma, methazolamide treatment, anaemia and, 949
iridocyclitis in U.K., 3711
keratitis associated with *Acanthamoeba*, 4322
retinitis, bilateral, cytomegaloviruses and, 4206
Family planning *see also* Population
abortion *see* Maternity, pregnancy
contraception
and sterilization, ethics, (343)
in U.K., abortion and, 4022
contraceptives *see below*
in
Denmark, 1411
Hungary, (1406)
Turkey, programme, benefit-cost analysis, 674
U.K., (1010), (1011)
male, gossypol as antifertility agent, 47, 3652
sterilization
of women
in New Zealand, follow-up, 2882
in U.K., psychiatric aspects, 345
laparoscopy and minilaparotomy, (3653)
vasectomy in U.K., 46
Family planning, contraceptives
in U.K., mortality and, 675
in U.S.A., utilization, statistics, 1405
intra-uterine devices
and ectopic pregnancy, lack of relationship, 2549
in U.S.A., (1410)
Cu-7 study in adolescents, 3657
skin disorders and, 3264
oral
and
benign liver tumours, (2547), 3656
cancer, 4063
breast, 3333
liver, (3655)
cardiovascular disease, 2546
chronic disease, risk factors, (1012)
circulatory disorders, (1013)–1015, 3654
non-fatal heart disease, 2884
effects, (346)
on vitamins, (1408), (1409)
and mineral requirements, (4021)
low-potency, new, 1407
plasma lipid values in users, (347), 1868, 1902
sex hormones for men, reversible action, 2215
Farmer's lung *see* Lung diseases
Fascioliasis
animal, in New Zealand, (3934)
human, in Poland, 1320
Fibrosis, cystic
antibodies, precipitating, to *Haemophilus influenzae* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, (2308)
aspergillosis, 3159
candidiasis, 1750
Mycobacterium, 4141
Filariasis *see also Brugia* infections; Dirofilariasis; Loiasis; Onchocerciasis
in U.S.A., possible, with lymphoedema of left arm, 1771
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, new serotypes, (492)
Flavobacterium **infections**
in U.S.A. in intensive care unit, 491
odoratum in Australia, 2692
Foamy virus from patients with thyroiditis, 2740
Food *see also* Nutrition
additives
artificial sweeteners, cancer and, 3336
lack of association, 4064
methaemoglobinaemia in infants from, 2501
to animal feeds, antibiotic hazards to man, 1848
beverages
alcoholic, nitrosamines in, 1366
bottled drinking water, free-living amoebae in, 1
coffee
effects of caffeine, 315
and in tea, 314
excess and anxiety syndrome, 1349
contaminated ice in, 966
poke root tea, poisoning in U.S.A., 2502
containers, sterilization by hydrogen chloride vapour, 620
contamination by
arsenic, 1352
cadmium, of rice in Japan, 1356
lead, of canned tuna in U.S.A., 3223
mercury in fish, (1824)
in Japan, 323
metals, (3597)
pesticides in hydroponic cucumbers, (3224)
toxic substances, 1365
diseases, foodborne *see also specific diseases*
in
Netherlands, (3977)
Sweden, 1804
U.S.A., (94), (2827)
fish and pollution of water, 20
hygiene
book review, 2488
control, (965)
in flight catering, 1801
training scheme in U.S.S.R., (1347)
infectious diseases and, 3976
shops, dysentery and, 316
microbiology *see below*
milk
human
antiviral activity, 2441
bacteriostatic effect on *Escherichia coli*, 805
collection methods, 1348
trace elements in, (2562)
vitamin D content, (4042)
mycotoxins *see* Food, fungi *below*
nitrogen compounds in, cancer and, 4066

Food—*cont.*
Paragonimus in crayfish, 1769
toxicants, natural, in, (1364)
trace elements in
cooked foods in Italy, (2561)
zinc in U.K., (1432)
Trichinella in meat, 3941
vegetables, *N*-nitrosamines in, 317
Food, bacteria
in
beverages, tomato juice, 496
meat, pork, mechanically deboned in Netherlands, 3208
milk
enumeration method, 3596
human, 350, 805, 1348
Bacillus cereus
detection method, 3979
in boiled rice, 2183
Campylobacter in
milk, 161, 2008
oven-ready poultry, 474
Citrobacter, 1594
Clostridium botulinum in
smoked fish and mushrooms, 4189
tinned salmon, 2186
Enterobacteriaceae, 1804
isolation method, 2828
Escherichia coli in
chickens, 2503
frozen meat, 3209
Pseudomonas aeruginosa in pasteurized milk, 1606
Salmonella, 9, 1805, 2182
in
cheddar cheese, 3774
dehydrated food products, destruction by heating, 3598
health foods in U.S.A., 1802
meat and meat products in Italy, 2181
milk, 149, 3600
isolation method, 621
Shigella sonnei in milk, detection, 3776
Staphylococcus
enterotoxins in, 425
in milk, detection method, (967)
Vibrio
non-cholera, survival, (3210)
alginolyticus in fish, (10)
cholerae in shellfish, 3028
parahaemolyticus in seafoods, 472, (3784)
Food, fungi
Aspergillus, in
grain and cereal products, 572
tomato juice, 496
in Egypt, in peanuts, (1806)
in U.S.A., 1803
in knife oils in bakeries, 3599
mycotoxins
aflatoxins in corn, effect on alcohol fermentation, 21
WHO report, 2504
Food poisoning *see also* Gastroenteritis
botulism *see* Clostridial infections
dairy products, risks, 3978
fish
scombroid, in U.K., 3602
shellfish, due to dinoflagellate toxin in Spain, 12
Food poisoning—*cont.*
fish—*cont.*
tuna, histamine production in tuberculous patients, 2506
in Poland, (11)
in U.K.
risks from shellfish and bakery products, (1807)
Scotland, in hospitals, 622
solanine, from potatoes after school meal, 3601
mushrooms, *Amanita phalloides*, treatment, 1810
quail as possible source, (1809)
Salmonella, 2505
from milk, 3600
haifa, 464
Food, viruses, 2829
in human milk, 1645, 4205
in shellfish
mussels
hepatitis A, 2507
poliovirus detection, 2184
oysters
in Australia, gastroenteritis due to Norwalk agent, 1808, 3505
in U.S.A., Florida, hepatitis A, 2090
poliovirus, recovery method, 3980
Francisella tularensis
from mites in Czechoslovakia, (177)
infections *see* Tularaemia
strain, vaccine, antigenic composition, (1619)
Fungal diseases *see also specific diseases*
allergy in asthma patients, 1748
cutaneous, (3918)
experimental in rabbits, 1103
genital
sexual transmission, 2281
treatment, nystatin or miconazole, 3362
heart diseases and, 3539
in
France in South-East Asian refugees, 3165
Mongolia, (2454)
U.S.S.R., of foot, 3540
sinusitis in children, 561
systemic, in U.S.A., hospital admissions, 2124
treatment, 562
symposium, 2800
Fungi
antifungal agents, 562, (2494)
adustin, 3150
amphotericin B, effect of levodopa and dopamine, 563
flucytosine, 2801
synergistic effect of candicidin, 1751
globoroseomycin in China, 1749
symposium, 2800
thiomersal, 2125
dermatophytes from
clinical material, 926
floor of indoor swimming pool, 3920
soil of schools in Argentina, 293
effects of microwaves, 417
in
air of factories producing citrus juice, 956
bathing places in Italy, 3588
health foods in U.S.A., 1803
knife oils in bakeries, 3599
peanuts, (1806)
sand and sea in Italy, Sicily, 917
thermal effluent of nuclear power station, 4289

Fungi—*cont.*
medical and veterinary mycology (book review), 1293
mycotoxins
effect on *Bacillus thuringiensis*, 483
in food *see* Food, fungi
symposium, 1292
pathogenic
atlas, 4288
from ear infections in Greece, 2455
symposium, 1292
yeasts
effects of magnetic fields, 607
identification, 1294
resistance or sensitivity to flucytosine, 2801
Gallstones in
Canada in women, risk factors, 3309
U.K., geographical variations, 1499
Gangrene, gas, *Clostridium absonum* in, 1633
Gardnerella vaginalis, 105
classification, 4107, 4108
from vagina of women attending clinic, 2652
sensitivity to antibiotics, (137)
Gardnerella vaginalis **infections,** vaginitis, treatment
erythromycin, ineffectiveness, (1985)
tetracycline and metronidazole compared, 3393
Gastroenteritis
bacterial *see below*
diarrhoea
chronic
non-specific, in children, effect of diet, (698)
recurrent, in children, misuse of diet, 1502
with faecal incontinence, treatment, 3365
in Australia, 1959
in
children
in New Zealand, 2601
infants, 2580
in Israel, 2222
in U.K., 1236, (3287)
seamen, from polluted drinking water, 2491
travellers, 4152
German, in Sri Lanka, 1584
in Mexico, (152)
prophylaxis, 3408
enteritis
in infants
associated with *Salmonella*, (148)
necrotic
after cardiac catheterization, 3345
associated with
Aspergillus, 571
Clostridium, 4194
inflammatory bowel disease, *Clostridium difficile* in, (3061), (3062)
eosinophilic, due to *Anisakis*, 3178
viral *see below*
Gastroenteritis, bacterial
Aeromonas hydrophila, (1158)
Campylobacter, 161, 162, 164, 165, 811, 1599–1601, 2008, 2010, 2679, 2680, 3030, 3031, 3785–3788
Enterobacteriaceae, 3013
Escherichia coli, (2335)
in children
and infants, 2673, 3779, 4153
in West Germany, 467
treatment, 4154
in Poland, 2334
in travellers, (152)
Gastroenteritis, bacterial—*cont.*
Escherichia coli—*cont.*
in travellers—*cont.*
on ship, 4152
Salmonella, 1586, (3409)
in newborn infants, 2606
eingedi, in children in Israel, 3020
Yersinia enterocolitica, 486, 487, (1617), (2026), 2358, (3044), 4183
Gastroenteritis, viral
adenoviruses, 2056
in children in U.K., 2389
in infants, due to new subgroup, 1654
astroviruses, 1687
caliciviruses in infants in Japan, 3865, 3866
Coxsackie B3 in children, (2081)
enteroviruses, 2078
Norwalk agent, 1722, 1808, (2087), 3505
enteric virus resembling, in U.S.A., 2086
rotaviruses, 1722
in
adults
in U.K. in cardiology unit, 4230
travellers in Mexico, 2082, 2083
children, 1237
in
Czechoslovakia, 3106
Mexico, 1238
New Zealand, 1501
infant, 535
in Japan, 890
newborn, in Italy, 2418
respiratory tract infection and, 2084
families in Canada, 889
population of Truk Islands, 4229
Genetics, human, metabolic basis of inherited disease (book), (735)
Germiston virus, characterization, 3525
Giardia lamblia from duodenum, recovery by pearl-fishing device, 3558
Giardiasis, (3170)
blood groups and, 3557
in
Canada in school for mentally retarded, (3172)
Italy (symposium), 1311
U.K. in
children, 3930
homosexual men, 4317
U.S.A.
in homosexual men, 581
small bowel mucosal damage and, 1312
waterborne outbreaks, 3171, 3931
serum immunoglobulins in, 1767
treatment
metronidazole and tinidazole, (2471)
ornidazole in children, (2144)
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Glomerulonephritis *see* Renal disease
Goitre
and other thyroid disease in mothers, antithyroid drugs in breast milk, 1421
endemic in Austria, prophylaxis, (3705)
iodine supplementation in pregnancy, effects, 677
with malignant nodules, 1082
Gonorrhoea *see also* Venereal diseases
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 1097, 2614, 3724
diagnosis, 403, 2615, 3723
endocarditis and, 2305
experimental in mice, immunity, (104)

Gonorrhoea—*cont.*
in Netherlands, Rotterdam, 4093, 4097
in U.S.A., 4100
in men, 1097
rectal, treatment, 4094, 4095
urethritis, 2283
diagnosis, 2963
treatment
cefoxitin, 1096
minocycline and ampicillin compared, 2618
in women
diagnosis in New Zealand, 1094
in U.K.
rectal and pharyngeal, (1095)
Scotland, predictions, 752
salpingitis, 4102
screening during termination of pregnancy, 4093
meningococcaemia and, 1098
Neisseria gonorrhoeae see *Neisseria*
treatment
effectiveness, rescreening, 1514
bacampicillin and ampicillin compared, 4096
cefuroxime, 4097
penicillin and probenecid for penicillin-resistant infections, 3727
spectinomycin in prepubertal children, 4098
Grahamella from wild rodents in U.S.A., 3564
Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with
Epstein-Barr virus, 1652
influenza A immunization, 1665, 2736, 3838
Haematology *see* Blood
Haemophilus
classification and pathogenicity, (4128)
culture media, 1560
from clinical specimens, biotyping, (784)
ducreyi, effect of antibiotics, (1986)
influenzae
cross reactions with other bacteria, (2647)
effects of
antibiotics, 1562, 4110
cefotaxime, 785
chloramphenicol and ampicillin, synergy, 2309
rifampicin and trimethoprim combined, 444
lipopolysaccharide, (1127)
morphology, (1126)
resistance or sensitivity in Australia, to
ampicillin, 2994
chloramphenicol and tetracycline, 1125, 2651
strains, β-lactamase-producing, detection, 2645
type b, resistance or sensitivity to ampicillin, effect of carbenicillin or cephamandole, 1566
parainfluenzae, effects of cefotaxime, 785
vaginalis see *Gardnerella vaginalis*
Haemophilus **infections**
bronchopulmonary, cephamandole treatment, (133)
in adults, unusual features, (4129)
aegyptius, bronchopneumonia in mother and child, 1124
influenzae
antibodies, precipitating, in patients with cystic fibrosis, (2308)
bacteraemia in U.S.A. in children, 2306
carriers, nasopharyngeal antibiotic-resistant, healthy children, (791)
chronic bronchitis, antibiotic-resistant, 2645
Haemophilus **infections**—*cont.*
influenzae—*cont.*
endocarditis
and meningitis, ampicillin-resistant, treatment, 3388
fatal in infant, (788)
in U.S.A., effect of age and ethnic factors, 2992
intrauterine infection, maternal immunodeficiency and, (2307)
meningitis, (442), 1961
and bacteraemia, ampicillin-resistant, in U.S.A., 786
in household contacts, 443, (1984)
pneumonia, ampicillin-resistant, (3387)
spontaneous peritonitis in adult, (1561)
treatment, antibiotics, testing method, 445
type b
diagnosis, (1563)
experimental in rats, protective effect of *Escherichia coli*, 2310
in children
ampicillin-resistant and ampicillin-sensitive, (1564), 1565
carriers, nasopharyngeal, rifampicin treatment, 790
epiglottitis, treatment, 789
immunization with polysaccharide vaccine, 4124
in day care centre, 3390
meningitis in U.S.A., (2993)
secondary infections in families, 3389
pneumonia, 787
meningitis, treatment
ampicillin, 134
experimental, (3392)
type e, meningitis in child, 2646
parainfluenzae
endocarditis
and septicaemia in Sweden, (2995)
in U.S.A., ampicillin-resistant, (4130)
meningitis in adult, acute myositis and, (3391)
Haemorrhagic fevers *see also* Dengue
Crimean *see* Congo virus infections
Korean, 1716, 4265
in Korea, prevention in army, (3892)
Omsk, in U.S.S.R., decline, 2779
viral, in U.K., suspected, (2103)
with renal syndrome, 4265
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test, 4266
in Japan, 1716
in U.S.S.R. and Scandinavia, (4267)
Hand, foot and mouth disease in Japan due to type 71 enterovirus, 3860
Handicapped people *see* Children; Disability; Rehabilitation
Hearing *see also* Industry and occupation, noise
audiometric screening in U.K., Army recruits, 3298
handicap, evaluation, 329
of adults in U.S.A., (3297)
Heart diseases *see also* Cardiovascular diseases
attacks, effect of barometric pressure, 1330
bacterial, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, (2311)
coronary *see below*
endocarditis *see below*
fungal, in U.S.A., 3539
geographical variations, (1065)
in infants in U.S.A., (3277)
myocarditis *see below*

Heart diseases—*cont.*
pericarditis, *Neisseria meningitidis*, 436
treatment, quinidine, antagonistic effect of rifampicin, 948
Heart diseases, coronary
blood lipids and
cholesterol, 382, 1921, 1923–1926, 1928, 3311, 3312, 3693
triglyceride, 4055
diet and, 1927, 1928, 4053
book review, 2898
effect of dietary fats, 1463, 1925, 1926, 2584
effects of
aspirin, (3322)
physical activity, (2246), 3692
wine and garlic, (2247)
in
Belgium, mortality, regional variations, 2584
Canada, effect of low temperatures on mortality, 1922
China, (2922)
Czechoslovakia
effect of heatwave, 2163
pacemakers, monitoring by phone, 2250
Finland, 2585
mortality, marital status and socioeconomic class, 2249
N.Karelia project, decrease in risk factors, 1465
survival, 3320
Germany, West, rehabilitation, follow-up, 3318
New Zealand in Maoris, 382, 3312
Norway, 2585
Poland, mortality, 1919
Sweden
Malmö, (720)
mortality in dynamite workers, 2531
U.K.
mortality, (1067)
geographical variations, (1066)
related to infant mortality, 379
rehabilitation, 78
effect of alcohol, 2587
trends, (2243)
U.S.A.
Framingham Offspring studies, 1464, (2923)
mortality, 2586
decline, 1463
socioeconomic status, (3689), 3693
in
families, risk factors, 2585
men
in
Belgium, control, 3316
Finland, N.Karelia
effect of smoking cessation on mortality, 3319
risk factors in families of, 79, 721
France, (2924)
daily sugar intake and, 2927
Paris, study, 3691
Norway, mortality, socioeconomic factors and, 3313
Poland, risk factors, 1920, 1923, 1927, 1928
Switzerland, 2248
U.K., civil servants, mortality, 3311
U.S.A., Framingham studies, 3321
Yugoslavia, 2925

Heart diseases, coronary—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
men—*cont.*
patterns of recovery, 380
risk factors, 1467
prevention programme in industry, 3315
screening in general practice, 2244
unemployed, and family size, 4054
women, risk factors, 3690, 4056
oral contraceptives, smoking and hypertension, 2884
workers in West Germany, 1917
mobile coronary care units for, 3317
evaluation, 381
mortality
compared in coronary care unit and hospital, 1468
in Australia, U.S.A. and U.K. compared, 4053
prevention, 1921, 1923, 1924
prognosis
after recovery, 719
mathematical instrument for, 3323
risk factors, 4053
smoking, (1469), (2578), 2884, 2914, 3688, 4056
treatment, reactions to, 2245
water supply hardness and, 2582
magnesium and potassium content, 378
Heart diseases, endocarditis
bacterial
Actinobacillus, 3453
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, 1130, (3760),
Haemophilus, (788), (2995), 3388, (4130)
Megasphaera elsdenii, 178
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 2305
Serratia, 3429
Streptococcus, 1553, 3751
fungal, *Aspergillus*, 1297
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 4285
rickettsial, 3533
Heart diseases, myocarditis
rickettsial, 3912
toxic, possibly due to paint fumes, (631)
viral, (3069)
Helminthiases *see also specific diseases*
animal, in dogs in West Germany, 459
cestode infections, immunology, (940)
human, in
Australia in children, mebendazole treatment, 2479
France in South-East Asian refugees, 3165
U.K. in homosexual men, 4317
Helminths in West Germany in sewage, 3202
Hepatitis
associated with
drugs *see* Therapeutic agents
pesticides, 324
chronic
active
hepatitis B antigen and
core antibody, 2096
immune complexes in persistent infection, 2100
in body fluids, 899
immunity, 246, 247
lymphocyte, cytotoxicity to hepatocytes, (2432)
suppressor cell function, 3517
in children, 2094

Hepatitis—*cont.*
chronic—*cont.*
active—*cont.*
treatment, prednisolone, 3879
hepatitis non-A: non-B and, 1707
in children in Italy, hepatitis B antigen and, 242
hepatitis A *see below*
hepatitis B *see below*
hepatitis C *see below*
hepatitis non-A:non-B *see below*
in Austria in travellers from tropical countries, 394
in U.S.A., (2755)
in patient with uraemia due to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, (3767)
viral *see below*
Hepatitis A
antibodies in
adults, age-related, 1244, 1688, 1689, (3868)
blood donors and in immune serum globulin, 3109
diagnosis, (1690), (1691)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, new principle, 2424
immunoglobulins, specific IgM in, 2093, 4240
radioimmunoassay, 1245
eradication, 845
fulminant, fatal, in women in Sweden, 1243
in
Australia, 4237
Denmark, 3109
Europe, West, 1688, 1689
Finland, 1244
Germany, West, in
blood donors, 2421
U.S. army personnel, 2759
Italy, 4239
in factory workers, geographical variations, 3110
Netherlands in institution for mentally retarded, 4238
Sweden in travellers, 2088
Switzerland, (3868)
U.K.
from eating mussels, 2507
in college for nursery nurses, 2089
London, in various populations, 3870
U.S.A.
from eating oysters, 2090
in homosexuals, 3867
U.S.S.R., 2091, 4236
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin
in children, 4236
in Swedish soldiers in Cyprus, 2423
test for antigen in, (2422)
Hepatitis A virus
antigen, variations in, (3506)
detection
immune electron microscopy, 2091
radioimmunoassay, 1245, 2092
in faeces, detection, 4237
transmission in populations, 845
Hepatitis B
acute
antigen and antibody relationships, 3509
aplastic anaemia and, 244
antibodies
anti-albumin, in asymptomatic carriers in Romania, 2770
Hepatitis B—*cont.*
antibodies—*cont.*
anti-*δ*
detection, radioimmunoassay, 2772
geographical distribution, 4247
anti-*e*
as atypical rheumatoid factor, (4254)
detection
enzyme immunoassay, 1695
in blood donors, 1252
radioimmunoassay, 4244
core
detection, 1701
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3881
radioimmunoassay in blood donors, 2773
in serum, 255
detection
enzyme immunoassay, (1700)
radioimmunoassay, 1252
surface
binding capacity, 4251
detection in patients with liver disease, 1249
antigen carriers
asymptomatic, 2102, 3115
e antigen in, (901)
liver biopsy in, 2431
blood donors, 1699
e antigen in, 4245
persistence, 3116
screening, 2421
homosexuals, 1248
mothers
asymptomatic, effect on infants, 1693, 2429
prophylaxis in offspring, 251, 2430
patients
in haemolysis unit, *e* antigen in, (901)
interferon production, 2763
persistent, 2430
assessment and management, 2761
immune complexes in, 248
chronic
active, liver damage, antibodies to DNA in, 2427
e antigen in, 3114
treatment, vidarabine and human interferon compared, 2765
eradication, 845
experimental in
chimpanzees, effect of disinfectants, 3880
volunteers, incubation period, 241
immunology
antigen-antibody immunocomplexes, 245
detection by antigen specific method, 3882
in sera, 246, 2100
cryoprecipitates in, 248
effects of interferon and vidarabine, 2765
immunity, cell-mediated, (541)
and humoral, 249, 1698
immunization, (3111)
large-scale trials in U.S.A., 3514
in
Canada in Indo-Chinese refugees, 2761
Denmark, 1248, 3871
Germany, West, 540
in U.S. army personnel, 2759, 2760
Greece, 2429, 3115
in prostitutes, 4242
Israel, 1699
Italy, 239, 243, 245, 898, 3110

Hepatitis B—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Netherlands, 1693
Switzerland, 537, (1241)
U.K., 539
London in various populations, 3870
U.S.A., 240, 2095, 2098, 2762, 4243
in Chinese, 1246
in Indo-Chinese refugees, 2761, 3508
in
children
and staff of cancer unit, 2095
infant
and mothers, 540, 1693, 1694
newborn, failure of immunoglobulin prophylaxis, 251
membranous nephropathy and, 256
mentally retarded in institution, 1247
drug addicts, 245
factory workers, regional variations, 3110
families
Asian, transmission, 2762
of carriers and contacts, 254
haemophiliacs, 537
health care personnel, 2760
homosexuals, 1248, 4243
naval recruits, 243
patients
after renal transplantation, 1697
antigenaemia, survival and, 2097
from contaminated immunoglobulin, 2425
in haemodialysis units, 240, 1697, 2098
and staff, 1698
prevention, 538
in hospital for mentally handicapped and staff, 539
with cancer, 2095
hepatocellular carcinoma, 1246, 2762, 3703
related to contaminated vaccine, 3114
surgeons, 3871
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin
after accidental exposure, with hepatitis B immunoglobulin, 2764, 3511, 4241
in newborn infants, 251, 2430
test for antigen in, (2422)
transmission
by acupuncture needles, (1241)
by immunoglobulin, 2767
from fathers to infants, 2762
from surgeon to patients, 3510
potential of bedbugs, (4246)
in South Africa, 3118
sexual, 2428
vertical, to infants, 239, 896, 897, 1693, 1694
treatment, human leucocyte interferon, 3878

Hepatitis B virus
antigen, δ antigen, ultrastructure, (1256)
detection
assay methods in body fluids, 1250
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1699
passive reversed haemagglutination, 1251, 2768
radioimmunoassay, 1694, 1699
confirmed by neutralization test, 3515
effect of serum inhibitory factors, 2623
new, ASPRIA, 3117
effects of
chemical inhibitor, 2101
sodium thiocyanate, 3884

Hepatitis B virus—*cont.*
effects of—*cont.*
vidarabine, ribavirin and human interferon, (2771)
genetics, core antigen synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, 1706
in
faeces, failure to detect, 2769
liver
core antibody associated with, 255
detection of core antigen, 242
hepatocytes
e antigen in nuclei, 544
antigens, associated immunoglobulin, (250)
saliva, detection, 2766
serum
and antibodies of different subtypes, 2102
detection of *e* antigen, 253, (257), (258), 1695, 2098, 2434, 2774, 4243, 4244
dual molecular identities, 256, 2433
iron in, 1692
interaction with human serum albumin polymers, (1702)
nucleic acid, DNA, (1253)
polymerase activity, (252), 253, 2434, 2766
elimination, (543)
molecules from, (1255)
particles
core
conversion to *e* antigen, (259), 4255
protein kinase activity in, 3883
Dane, 4248
association with *e* antigen, 545. 1254, (1705)
effect of detergent, (542)
small, immunogenicity, 4249
polypeptides, (2775), 4249, (4250)
in *e* antigen, 4252, 4253
subtypes, (257), (258)
determinants, (1253)
new, 900
tissue culture, human hepatoma cell lines, 1703, (1704), (2771), (2775)

Hepatitis C virus, antigen, 2435

Hepatitis, non-A:non-B
diagnosis, 3885
experimental in
chimpanzees, 260, 1258, 4259
antigen-antibody immunocomplexes, 3518
cross-challenge with human sera, 3120
liver changes in, (3122)
virus-like particles from, (2436)
marmosets, lack of transmission of human infection, 3121
in
Germany, West, 893
Sweden in drug addicts, recurrent, 4256
U.S.A. in plasmaphaeresis centre, 894
in
hospital instructor from resuscitation model, lack of transmission to staff, 3119
nurse after accidental inoculation with contaminated needle, 4257
patients after open-heart surgery, 1257
post-transfusion
C antigen in, 2435
in Japan, 1708
similarity to hepatitis A and B, epidemiology, 1707

Hepatitis, non-A: non-B—*cont.*
virus particles in serum and liver, 4258
Hepatitis, viral, (3874)
acute
in Greece, 2093, 3507
treatment
adenosylmethionine, 2099
cyanidanol, 3516
aplastic anaemia and, lack of evidence, 2756
blood transfusions and, 2426, (3513), (3872)
coagulation factor VIII in, (2436), 2437
effect of frozen and washed red cells, 895
book review, 4233
experimental in chimpanzees, effect of factor VIII challenge, 2437
hepatitis A *see above*
hepatitis B *see above*
hepatitis C *see above*
hepatitis non-A:non-B *see above*
immunity, detection of immune complexes, 238
in
Brazil, 2425
Denmark in laboratory staff, 42[illegible]
France in mortuary and postmortem attendants, (3112)
Germany, West, hospital-acquired, 3512
Sweden, 237
in hospital, 3869
U.K. in laboratory workers, 3873
in blood donors and patients with past jaundice, (3875)–3877
literature, abstracts (book review), 2420
management of hospital patients, 2758
prophylaxis, (3112)
and treatment, (3113)
symposium, (4234)
transmission, (892)
treatment, (3113)
anti-lymphocyte gamma globulin, 1242
co-enzyme A in children, 2757
Herpes group virus infections *see also named infections*
diagnosis, (3464)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3824
experimental in rabbits, *simiae*, effect of acyclovir, 3829
human
oncogenesis and (report), 1189
persistence and reactivation, (2706)
treatment, acyclovir in cancer patients, 2712
Herpes group viruses
effect of acyclovir, 1642
persistence in tissues in infections, (2706)
structure and molecular physiology, 1189
tissue culture, replication and latency, (2708), (2717), (2718)
Herpes simplex
antibodies in patients with Burkitt's lymphoma, lack of, 187
diagnosis, 3828
immune adherence haemagglutination, (1198)
immunoassay with *Staphylococcus* protein A, 2379
neutralization test, specific immunoglobulin in, 3816
disseminated, in newborn infant from mother's breast milk, 1645
experimental in
animals, immunization with solubilized antigens, (1647)
Herpes simplex—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
guineapigs, genital infection, effect of phosphonoformate, 2381
mice
effects of
adenine arabinoside monophosphate, 2045
deoxyuridine derivatives, 2043
Streptococcus faecalis extract, 2374
encephalitis, treatment
acyclovir, 512
vidarabine, 3826
newborn, model for type 2 infection, 2380
oral infection, acyclovir treatment, 2711
rabbits, keratitis, 2-bromovinyl-2′-deoxyuridine treatment, 3466
genitalis
cervical cancer and, 2042, 3075
in women in urinary tract, 1649
treatment, 849
deoxyglucose, 511
vaccine, 848
immunity, depression of T-cell function, (3073)
immunization, inactivated polyvalent vaccine, 2378
in
children, newborn infants, hazards of postnatal infection, 188
doctor, after mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, (3072)
men, rugby football players, 2710
patients after decompression of trigeminal nerve root, (513)
prophylaxis, human interferon, 847
renal transplant patients
immunosuppression and, 2377
prophylaxis, human leucocyte interferon, 2372
latent, immune control, (2707)
nervous system, immunity, (1192)
recurrent, treatment, topical zinc salts, 3825
treatment
acyclovir, (1643), 1646
adenine arabinoside monophosphate, topical, ineffectiveness, 2046
levamisole, 2047
Herpes simplex virus
antigens
detection in cervical cancer, (191), 2042
neutralizing, as experimental vaccines, (1647)
relationship with varicella-zoster virus, (192)
effects of
acyclovir, 1196, (3827)
arabinofuranosyluracil derivatives, 2044, 4204
deoxyuridine derivatives, 2043
enzymes, 3074
from
carcinoma tissues, 2709
cold sores, 510
genital lesions in women, (1190)
nucleic acid, DNA, polymerase activity, 1644
serotypes from patients with various diseases, 3465
tissue culture cells
BHK-21, effect of lithium chloride, 4203
human, leucocyte, (1194)
T lymphocyte, (1193)
monkey kidney, effect of phosphonoformate, 2713

Herpes simplex virus—*cont.*
tissue culture cells—*cont.*
rabbit kidney, effect of antiherpes drugs, 4202
type 1
from brain, 190
from saliva, neutralizing activity, 189
interaction with cyclic nucleotides, (1197)
nucleic acid, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis, 509
tissue culture cells, mouse macrophage, (1195)
type 2, effect of vitamin A, 844
types 1 and 2, differentiation by microradioimmunoassay, 1191
Herpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
disseminated, in immunosuppressed patients, 3076
immunoglobulin prophylaxis, 3077
in
children, infants, from varicella during mothers' pregnancy, 514
hospital patients in U.K., 1948
pregnant women, 3467
treatment, rifampicin, 3078
Histoplasmosis
cutaneous, in immunosuppressed patient, (299)
diagnosis
difficulties, 3923
immunodiffusion, (576)
experimental in mice, effect of ketoconazole, (3547)
in U.S.A. from bat excreta, 2463
lymph node and skin, in leukaemia patient, 3162
meningeal, diagnosis, 4313
pulmonary
acute, immune complexes in, 933
in U.S.A.
after excavation of bird roost, 3922
from bat cave, (934)
Hodgkin's disease *see* Cancer, lymphomas
Hookworm disease in Australia in immigrant from North Africa, 2136
Hospital infections, 4079
control, 2669
by
antibiotic monitoring, 397, 2155, 2156
changing intravenous delivery system regularly, 1950
hand washing, 1949
code for laboratories and postmortem rooms (report), (1088)
disinfection and, in Poland, 2612
guidelines (WHO report), (4082)
in operating theatres, (4084)
surveillance
computer system for, (3349)
in U.S.A., 4081
cost analysis, 2611, 4085
in U.S.A., (2604)
effect on length of stay, 3716
superinfections, (4080)
after antibiotic treatment, 2273
bacterial
food poisoning, 622, 623
from contaminated
catheters, 2272
topical medicaments, 1508, 3352
in cancer patients, mortality, 1941
post-operative, 838
control, 2956
Hospital infections—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
post-operative—*cont.*
of chest, cefuroxime treatment, 1327
of genital tract, treatment, 1541
wound, 396
in Sweden, 395
resistance to antibiotics, 1507
urinary tract infections, 2607
Acinetobacter, 3454, 3057
Clostridium, 838, 4087
Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic-resistant, transferable, 4089
Escherichia coli in premature infants, 467
Flavobacterium, 491
Gram-negative, 4088
Klebsiella, 2004, (2005), 2274, 2609, (3350)
gentamicin-resistant, 2608, 3026
Proteus mirabilis, multiple resistance to, (4086)
Providencia stuartii, 3351
Pseudomonas, (1506), 1508, (2015), 2685, 3352
from contaminated dialysis fluids, 476
Salmonella, (148), 462, 622, 623, 2606, 3015, 3773
Serratia marcescens, 3027
from contaminated pressure transducers, 2275
Staphylococcus, 1508, 2605, 3352
resistant to
antibiotics, 1542
drugs, (3353)
gentamicin, 2979
Streptococcus, group A, 396
Yersinia enterocolitica, 2610
fungal
Aspergillus fumigatus, (1757)
Rhizopus, 1090
scabies, 935
viral, 1948
echoviruses in infants, 3104
hepatitis, 3512, 3869
respiratory syncytial virus in infants
in intensive care unit, 227
possible transmission, 4220
rotaviruses, 3503
in patients and staff of cardiology unit, 4230
rubella, 885
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
bacteria
in air
effects of ionization, 765
from air conditioning cooling tower, 3036
in burns unit, 3717
on sanitary dressings, 1951
casualty department, computerized accident registration system, 2866
hygiene, patient-orientated, (4083)
in
Australia, prophylactic treatment, 2156
Europe, organization and terminology (book), (1861)
Germany, West, role of public health medical officer, (43)
Israel, teaching hospital, emergency health services, 2540
Japan, medical information system, 1867
South Africa for elderly, admission and discharge, 690

Hospitals—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.K., (666)
centre for handicapped children, 2551
geriatric unit, 4039
in-patient enquiry, (1912), (3261)
patients' attitudes, 1403
report, 1007
planning for disasters (book review), 3250
U.S.A.
bed use, (667)
burn care system, (2877), 3263
community hospitals, perinatal care, (673)
costs, 3258
effect of air pollution, 1786
of neonatal intensive care, 1426
hospitalization, preventable factors, (2874)
newborn infants, television consultations for conditions in, 3275
patient-outcome based index, 2539
prophylactic treatment, 2155
short-stay, (3262)
smoking in, 1457
infections *see above*
infestation in refrigerator by cockroaches, 618
international, utilization, (1860)
psychiatric *see* Mental
staff
nurses
establishment in U.K., (1008)
mutagenicity in urine from handling anti-cancer drugs, 996
non-A:non-B hepatitis in, 4257
operating room, hazards from inhaled anaesthetics, 322, (2848), 3997
Humidifier fever in office staff in rayon processing factory, 3245
Hydatid disease
cysts in
lower leg in Libyan immigrant in West Germany, 2148
spleen in France, (3569)
diagnosis, immunoperoxidase test, 300
in
Australia (symposium), 589
Switzerland, diagnosis, 2147
U.K., presenting as tension pneumothorax, 590
U.S.A., 303
U.S.S.R., 942
Yugoslavia, 3175
pulmonary, in U.S.A. in children, 3936
treatment, mebendazole, 303, 942, 2149
reactions to, 1322
Hymenolepis **infection** in U.S.A. in immunosuppressed patient, 2478
Immigrants in
Canada, screening of Indo-Chinese refugees, (359)
U.K.
and emigrants, statistics, (3681)
Polish, cancer in, 358
U.S.A.
screening of Indo-Chinese refugees, (2902)
Vietnamese refugees, health status, 1034
Immunity
antigen-antibody complexes
aggregation method, 416
interactions, 108
antigens, histocompatibility, (1947)
Immunity—*cont.*
antigens, histocompatibility—*cont.*
associated with
arthritis, reactive, 3787
coeliac disease, 1883
hepatitis, 247
neural tube malformations, 2890
pneumoconioses, 33
rubella
congenital, 3497
immunization, (1682)
tuberculosis, 2655
cell-mediated, in
bacterial diseases
enteric fevers, 4148
meningococcal, 778
chlamydial diseases, experimental, 3141
fungal diseases, experimental, (3546)
viral diseases
cytomegaloviruses, (196), (855), (1201), 3079, 3080
Epstein-Barr, (2720)
hepatitis, 247, 249, (541), 1698
infectious mononucleosis, (203)
rabies, experimental, (3530)
respiratory syncytial, 3846
rubella after immunization, 1680
complement, enhanced, in experimental gonorrhoea, (104)
lymphocyte reactivity after rubella immunization, 1681
Immunization *see also specific diseases*
in U.K., recording information, 4196
vaccines, 2599
adjuvants, new, safety, 4077
combined
diphtheria and tetanus
effect on respiratory diseases, 3480
reactions in adults in U.S.A., 446
with pertussis
and pneumococcal vaccine, experimental, 432
effectiveness, 439, 500
reactions in children, 96, 1982
measles and mumps
and rubella, response in children, 3844
in Austria, cost benefit, 2074
development (symposium), 2954
problems from use, (3715)
viral, 2704
diploid cell lines for production, (3815)
effect on mouse chromosomes, (1185)
Immunology
book reviews, 747, 748, 1946, 2270, 2598, 2953, 3066
immunopathology (symposium), 2971
nutrition and, 2899
Industry and occupation *see also* Hospitals
adhesive and sealing compound workers, exposure to asbestos fibres, 2202
agricultural workers
allergy to mites in fodder mixture, 2203
exposure to
harmful substances in liquid manure, (3626)
paraquat, 642
female, in Japan, haemoglobin levels, 2265
in
Romania, Q fever, 558
U.S.A., pesticide hazards, 3995

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
agricultural workers—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.S.R.
dermatoses, 3148
diseases, 333
leukaemia in farmers from corn, 734
poultry farm processors
Newcastle disease, epidemic, 2404
risks from airborne bacteria, 3228
agriculture, pollution and (report), (1783)
aluminium workers, dust hazards, (1387)
antimony oxide workers, lung function, 2192
asbestos workers
cancer, 3629
mortality in Italy, 31
automobiles
factory workers, asthma from car seat cover material, 3639
painters, exposure to solvents, (3603)
beryllium oxide processing workers, exposure levels, 320
brewery workers, asthma from chloramine aerosol, 660
building workers
asbestos exposure in Canada in drywall taping, (3233)
dermatoses from unit manufacture, 3244
exposure hazards, 2532
leptospirosis, 1634
cadmium workers, exposure hazards, 627
can makers, high-speed, lead exposure and, 1816
cement workers
and concrete, in Finland, bladder cancer, 3337
effects on respiratory tract
in Poland, 1388
smoking and, 2860
ceramic fibre workers, exposure to airborne fibres, 661
chemical workers
exposure hazards, 1378
women, pregnant, spontaneous abortions in, 2886
chlorine alkali workers, exposure to mercury in
Sweden, 972
West Germany, (319)
chromium workers, (626)
cancer in
ferrochromium plant in Sweden, 3633
in U.S.A., mortality, 2530
in retired worker, 3611
plating, exposure hazards, 625
citrus juice processing, hazards from airborne fungi, 956
dentistry hazards
hearing loss from high speed dental handpiece, 4001
mercury, 1822
prevention, 3508
diseases *see also* Pneumoconioses *and other specific diseases*
diagnosis, (1841)
in Czechoslovakia, 2201
in Poland in seamen and fishermen, (2857)
treatment, antibiotics, vascular lesions, (3249)
divers, 1609
medical examinations, 1391
undersea, paraplegia in, (1392)
drain workers, arsine poisoning and, (2510)

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
dry cleaning workers, exposure to tetrachloroethylene, (3608)
dye workers, cancer in, 1847
electrical storage battery manufacture, hazards
cadmium in Sweden, 1813
lead, 979, 2515
to offspring, (980), (981)
electronics workers, exposure to fumes of soldering fluxes, 3246
ethylene oxide production workers, cancer mortality, 1483
explosives manufacture, dynamite
in Sweden, heart disease mortality, 2531
protective gloves for workers exposed to vapours, 3625
factory workers
heart diseases in, prevention, 3315, 3316
in Italy, hepatitis in, 3110
light mechanical, rheumatic diseases in, 2865
ferrochromium and ferrosilicon workers, respiratory symptoms, (3239)
food wrappers, hazards from thermal degradation products, (3607)
footwear workers in Italy, polyneuropathy, (2189)
foundry workers, cancer in, 2258
gas jointer, dermatitis from epoxy resins, 1380
health *see* Occupational medicine
herbicide manufacturing workers, mortality, 2844
isopropyl alcohol plant workers, mortality, 3247
jewellery workers, exposure to cadmium, 2513
laboratory workers *see* Laboratory
lead *see also* miners *below*; Toxicology
smelter workers, dose-effect relationship, 3220
magnesium production workers, exposure to dusts, 3634
meat packers, dermatitis from antibiotics in animal feed, 1848
metals *see also named metals*
cleaning process workers, exposure hazards, (3608)
hard, lung disease associated with, 1384
workers
liver cancer, 3248
noise hazard, (650)
polishing and plating, mortality, 3214
methyl-ethyl ketone dewaxing plant workers, mortality, 3247
miners
coal
chronic bronchitis, 998
in
Belgium, fibrosis, (3237)
Czechoslovakia, pneumoconiosis, 3630
U.K.
dust exposure, 1000
health and safety (report), 2855
U.S.A., 3631
dust exposure, 1843
U.S.S.R., hearing impairment, 1390
copper, in Japan, pneumoconiosis, (3238)
lead, in Greenland, smoking and, 2836
mortuary and postmortem attendants, hepatitis in, (3112)
motorcycle machine workers, women, gynaecological disorders in U.S.S.R., 2198
nickel workers
plating, exposure hazards, 625

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
nickel workers—*cont.*
refinery, dust exposure and urinary excretion, 2191
noise
control in metal industry, (650)
effects on
blood pressure, 328
cardiovascular system by aircraft, 3314
hearing, 1390, (1841), 4001
see also Hearing
compensation in U.K., 4000
prevention, (651)
office workers
female, in Japan, rubella immunization, 3848
hazards of carbonless copy paper, 1850
humidifier fever in, 3245
lung function, (1052)
oil refinery workers, cancer mortality, (1482)
painters
exposure to zinc chromate, hazards, (2934)
health hazards from methyl-cellulose, (631)
house, dermatoses in, (3243)
pesticide workers
exposure, (3617)
during aerial spraying in Israel, 3618
to arsenic, 3616, 3994
mortality in
applicators, 2849
manufacturers, 3225
petroleum workers in U.S.A., lung cancer, (3986)
pharmaceutical manufacture in U.S.A., mortality, (1377)
plastics
methyl methacrylate, exposure from synthetic polymers, 630
polyester workers exposed to styrene, 2519, 2520
polyurethane foam manufacture, effect of
isocyanates, 2518
new type of catalyst, (3604), 3605
processing factory workers, exposure to toluene, 2845
postal workers in Denmark, erythema in, 1849
pottery workers, ceramics, exposure to lead, 2193
printing workers
exposure to toluene, 988
mortality, cancer and, 1932
rubber workers in U.S.A., exposure to chemicals, (2481), (2482)
sewing workers
carpal tunnel syndrome, 34
eczema from long-fibre synthetic fur, 3641
shipping, seamen
gastroenteritis from hydroquinone in water supply, 2491
medical advice in U.K., (4017)
shipyard workers
asbestos hazards, 2527
lung cancer, 1481
from Second World War, (1076), 1480
naval dockyard
asbestos exposure in
U.K., 1844, 1845
U.S.A., 2528
lung function, 1842
ski makers, lung function and respiratory symptoms, (2194)

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
steel workers
chronic bronchitis, 998
in China, hypertension, 2200
tea packers, lung function, 659
textile workers
artificial silk, respiratory irritation, 1389
cotton
airborne dust hazards, 335, 1381
byssinosis and chronic bronchitis, (999)
respiratory diseases, (1003)
cutter, dermatitis from processed patterns, 1818
viscose rayon, exposure to carbon disulphide, 1812
tobacco processing workers
exposure hazards, 3640
lung function, 3241
toluene diisocyanate workers, absence of immunoglobulins in, 641
transport
air
flight personnel, exposure to ozone, (640)
pilots, stress, 997
railway workers in Sweden, exposure to herbicides, 3996
vanadium workers, 1355
effects on upper respiratory tract, (1354)
production, in Finland, exposure levels, 2511
vinyl chloride, production hazards, 1819, 2526
mortality, (1363)
prevention in polymerization unit, (4006)
welders
exposure to chromium, (626)
lung function, 1842
stainless steel, asthma from fumes, (3240)
wood workers, (1393)
carpenters and cabinet makers, mortality, 2199
nasal cancer, (2593)
workers
alcoholism, 1450, 2232
allergopathies, (3242)
child, international survey, 688
exposed to
dangerous substances, (1376)
electrical fields, experimental, 1836
heat
protection, 1838
stress, permissible levels, 1379
thallium, (1360)
vibrations, 3627
chain saw operators, (1393)
changes in serum constituents, 2525
heart
disease, coronary, 1917
in women, 3690
rate, ethnic differences, 718
shift, health, (652)
disorders, (3229)
women, 3690
during pregnancy, effects in
Finland, 4026
Japan, 330
Sweden, 2548
zinc workers, 648, 3991
exposed to lead, zinc and cadmium, urine levels, 14

Infestation *see also* Pediculosis; Scabies
bedbugs, possible hepatitis B virus carriers, 3118, (4246)

Infestation—*cont.*
cockroaches in East Germany
control by methyl bromide, 3207
in hospital refrigerator, 618
fleas
cat, from racoons, causing dermatitis, 2500
Tunga penetrans, (2799)
house dust mites, (619)
in Portugal, (1799)
skin tests in allergic patients, 1798
urban and rural dwellings compared, 1800
houseflies, control by
dimethoate in East Germany, 964
permethrin, 3975
insects, control (book review), 3972
rodents, control by difenacoum in France, 1829
ticks
and chigger mites in Czechoslovakia, 3974
bites and Lyme disease, 1944, (3565)
in Poland, 1346
Influenza *see also* Respiratory diseases
antibodies, immunoglobulins in colostrum, 1660
aspergillosis and, 295
diagnosis, haemagglutination inhibition, 1659
experimental in mice, effect on lung macrophages, 2067
immunity before and after epidemics, 2391
immunization, 2390
in U.S.A.
of high-risk patients, pneumococcal immunization and, 1555
recommendations, (3837)
response in renal transplant patients, 4209
in U.S.S.R., of children, effect of diphtheria/tetanus vaccine, 3480
vaccines, 865, 2704, 3479
inactivated, 213
bivalent, with pneumococcal polyvalent vaccine, (3382)
effectiveness in Italy, 523
response in
children, 1659
marines in U.S.A., 3839
saline and oil-adjuvant, response compared, 3482
subunit, (2394)
response by age groups, 1209
trivalent split, in Finland, 3481
whole virus with split virus
and subunit compared in West Germany, 2735
in U.S.A. in military recruits, 865
live
and inactivated compared in
Italy, 2734
South Africa, 2731
in U.S.S.R., seasonal variations in response, 212
peroral and intranasal, 2060
purified neuraminidase, 1658
in
Germany, West, epidemics, (859), (1657)
Italy, (205)–208
U.K., (1656), 3475
U.S.A. in children, 3842
U.S.S.R., immunity, 3083
treatment, amantadine by small-particle aerosol, (185), 2395, 2396
viruses *see below*
Influenza A
animal, in pigs in
Czechoslovakia, antibodies to human strains, 210
Japan, antibodies to human strains, 2400
South-East Asia, 527
experimental in
mice, immunization, 1667
rats, virulence of recombinant strains, 4216
human *see below*
Influenza A, human
antibodies
haemagglutination inhibiting, 2064
related to age, 208
neuraminidase, in convalescents, 1666
to matrix protein, 525
diagnosis, (526)
immunofluorescence, 863
experimental in volunteers compared with natural infection, 1211
immunization, vaccines
inactivated
cytotoxic activity, 2061
effectiveness in later epidemic, 2392
in U.S.A., 2062
intradermal and subcutaneous compared, 2059
response in children, 3084, 3085
with renal disease, 2062
split and whole virus compared, 868
swine strain, in
Canada, reactions in children, 1210
U.S.A., 866
Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1665, 2736
and other reactions, 3838
in pregnant women, 867
effect on newborn infants, 2733
live, 2731, 2734
cytotoxic activity, 2061
effects on ciliary activity in organ culture, 524
in U.S.S.R., with rimantadine, 2732, 4212
recombinant strains, trials, 2063, 2393, 2729
in
Canada, 2723
Czechoslovakia, 210
Finland, 522
Japan, 2058
New Zealand, fatal staphylococcal pneumonia and, 3835
U.S.A., epidemics, 860, 861, 3476–3478
U.S.S.R., fatalities in epidemics, 1663
in
children, acute encephalopathy and, (211)
naval personnel, American, due to Russian-like strain, 1664
passengers and crew of airliner, 862
prophylaxis
amantadine, 214, 864
in U.S.A., recommendations, 4213
reactions to, 4214
ribavirin in volunteers, 4215
rimantadine, 864
and vaccines, 2732, 4212
reinfection in families, 2727
subarachnoid haemorrhage and, 2728
Influenza A viruses
antigens
changes, 4210
detected by monoclonal antibody, 2065, 3836

Influenza A viruses—*cont.*
antigens—*cont.*
haemagglutinin
and neuraminidase from different sources, 1214
variation in, 215, 2066, 2399
avian, in
Canada from waterfowl, 4217
Czechoslovakia from wild birds, 3421
Hong Kong
and China from chickens, 209
in ducks, swine antigens in, 874
Hungary in wild birds, (2724)
Japan in wild ducks, swine antigens in, (873)
U.S.S.R. in wild ducks, 2725
effect of ribavirin, 508
identification by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3086
purification, affinity chromatography, (526)
resistance or sensitivity to amantadine, genetics, 871
strains
genetically related to earlier isolates, 2058, 2397
in U.S.S.R., 872
from bats, 2726
mitogenic effects on lymphocytes, (1213)
recombinant
genetics, 1661, 1662, 4211
production, 2398
virulence, 2730
variant, peptide mapping and analysis, 215
tissue culture
chick cells, effect of trypsin, (3484)
ferret tracheal organ, 524
human cells, cytotoxicity, 2061
Influenza B
diagnosis, 3087
in U.S.A.
Reye's syndrome and, 2597
Texas epidemic, 3840, (3841)
Influenza C viruses
effect of actinomycin D, amanitin and u.v. irradiation, (2737)
recombinants, (2738)
Influenza viruses
antigens
haemagglutinin, bromelain-released, (869)
neuraminidase, 213, 1658
effect of phosphonoformate, 870
nucleic acid, RNA
enzyme activity, 3483
replication, (216)
protein synthesis, (217)
tissue culture, ferret tracheal organ, (1212)
Insects *see* Infestation; Toxicology, venoms
Itai-itai disease in Japan, cadmium and, 1356
JC virus *see* Papovaviruses
Journals
British Medical Journal, review of articles, 2214
new, 3814, 4079
Karshi virus infections in U.S.S.R., natural foci, 261
Kawasaki disease, (1497), (2951)
Keratoconjunctivitis *see* Conjunctivitis
Keshan disease in China, selenium and, 1493, 1494
Klebsiella
antigen variation in, (2336)
antisera production, 1595
differentiation, (807)
from *Enterobacter* by enzyme activity, 2003, (3363)
Klebsiella—*cont.*
from hospital patients, 1150
from non-clinical environment, antibiotic resistance, 3426
resistance or sensitivity to cephalosporins, 2625, 2626
pneumoniae
antigen cross reactivity with *Sporothrix*, 1151
effects of mecillinam and ampicillin, synergy, 1995
in U.K., capsular types, 2004
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin and carbenicillin, β-lactamase from, 2338
drugs, R plasmids of different strains, (3025)
taxonomy, (1596)
toxins, enterotoxins, assay, 468
Klebsiella **infections**
denture stomatitis, 2337
in hospital patients, (3350)
ozaenae meningitis and septicaemia, 2006
pneumoniae, 3937
in hospital patients
antibiotic-resistant, (470)
spread to community, (2005)
gentamicin-resistant, in U.K., 2608, 3026
newborn infants, 2609
transmission, 2274
lung gangrene, massive, treatment, (3024)
meningitis, multiple resistance to antibiotic treatment, (3427)
Koch, R., tubercle bacillus and, (418)
Kuru, (4276)
Kuru virus, persistent infection of cell cultures, virus interference, (3138)
Kyzylagach virus from mosquitoes in U.S.S.R., 1711
Laboratory
hazards from
animal research, contact dermatitis, 3642
handling chemical carcinogens (report), (3230)
mercury, (3612)
styrene, 2519
infections, human, (2622)
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, 2313
Coxsackie A24 conjunctivitis, 1683
Ebola virus, 2111
hepatitis, 4235
malaria, 4318
typhoid, 1998
methods
blood tests in U.S.A., 377
fluorescent antibody techniques (book review), 1500
rapid viral diagnosis, 4197
slides, mounting of cover slips, device for, 3738
safety cabinets, biological, 2613
science, medical, founders (book review), 3191
La Crosse virus
in *Aedes triseriatus* mosquitoes
effect on blood feeding, 3903
infection of eggs, 3135
venereal transmission, 3134
polypeptides, variations, 3133
recombination with snowshoe hare virus, (265)
Lactobacillus in women with vaginal yeast infection, 3362
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome *see* Guillain-Barré syndrome

Langat virus, replication in mammalian tissue culture cells, 3900
Lassa fever, risk of transportation to Canada, 1724
Legionella
organism resembling, from human infections, 2022
bozemanii, 3803
from fatal pneumonia, 2021
micdadei, 3803
from pneumonia, 1613, 2689, 3804, (3805), 4177
pneumophila, (2019), (3434)
amino acid requirements, 3040
antigenic cross reactions with other bacteria, (4169)
culture media, 481, 1163, 2020, 3800, 4176
detection, direct immunofluorescence, 1161, 1614
differentiation from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* 1614
enzymes
β-lactamase activity, 2354
proteolytic, effect on human serum, (3435)
fatty acid composition, 1164
from blood of patient, 2017
from lake water, 2018
growth with blue-green algae, 3436
infection *see* Legionnaires' disease
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, (821)
strains, new, in U.S.A., 2021, 2688
virulent, conversion to avirulent, (171)
Legionnaires' disease, (478), (817), (818), (1160)
acute, pathogenesis, (3802)
after renal transplantation, 1613
from shower water, 4171
treatment, 1612
relapse, 4170
antibodies
immunoglobulin, 820, (2353)
in patients with *Pneumocystis* pneumonia, 3433
deep venous thrombosis and, 4174
diagnosis, 2352, (4169)
indirect immunofluorescence, 2350, 3038, 3801
microagglutination test, (2351)
differentiation from psittacosis, (1162)
hypoplastic anaemia and, (3037)
in
Australia, (3797)
diagnosis, 3796
Austria, 2016
Canada, 1610, 1612
Germany, West, 1611, 3038
New Zealand, 3798
Sweden, 1979 outbreak, 3795
U.K., (2348)
Scotland, fatal, 819
U.S.A.
Atlanta, in golfers from evaporative condenser, 3799
fatal, 4175
in immunosuppressed patient, 3039
in child with cancer, (2349)
Memphis, from hospital air-conditioning cooling tower, 3036
Washington, DC, 1965 hospital outbreak, 479
lung abscess and, 480, 4172
prevention by disinfecting recirculated air, 1089
rhabdomyolysis and myoglobinuria, fatal, 4173
selenium deficiency in, 2687
Legionnaires' disease—*cont.*
symposium, 1159
Leishmaniasis
animal, in
dogs in France, (2138), 2467
wild animals in Italy, 2141, 3554
human
cutaneous, in
Australia, imported, 2140
Greece, 580
U.S.S.R., sandfly vectors, 3925
visceral (kala azar)
diagnosis, 2139
in France, 2466
Leprosy
experimental *lepraemurium* in mice, footpad reactions, 454
immunity, immunoglobulins and complement in patients, 1137
in
Australia, nerve calcification and, 1580
France, 3008
Norway, 3768
history, (1579)
U.K., 3405
Mycobacterium see *Mycobacterium*
Leptospira
from soil in U.S.S.R., 505
saprophytic, from surface water, 3451
interrogans, serovar *australis,* in New Zealand, (3452)
Leptospirosis
diagnosis, Patoc antigen in, (2036)
experimental in rabbits, immunization, 2037
human
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 2037
diagnosis
absorption tests, 4195
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3065
differential, from pseudospirochaetosis, 1635
in
Czechoslovakia, 2369
El Salvador, 504
Greece, 1177
Japan in construction worker, 1634
Poland, 2370
Romania, (1178)
U.K., (2034)
U.S.A., 2035
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Lichen planus, (1746)
Listeria monocytogenes
antigen, surface-specific soluble, 3395
culture media, selective, 1570
effects of ampicillin and gentamicin, 4133
phage
induction, 4134
typing in France, (1987)
Listeriosis
arthritis, septic, (2999)
experimental in mice
immunization
effect of route of challenge, 2314
with killed vaccine, (4132)
innocua, encephalitis, 449
in
Netherlands
human and animal, 3761
in newborn infants, 1571, 1572

Listeriosis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Peru, 448
U.K. in pregnant women, 1572
meningitis, experimental in rabbits, treatment, 2654
meningoencephalitis in adults, (2653)
septicaemia in mother and infant, 2998
Liver diseases *see also* Alcohol; Cancer; Hepatitis; Toxicology
amoebic abscess, diagnosis, 3168
benign tumours, oral contraceptives associated with, (2547), 3656
chronic, antibodies to Enterobacteriaceae in, 804
Loiasis in
Italy, with malaria and nephrotic syndrome, (4320)
Netherlands, imported, 2151
Lung diseases *see also* Cancer, sites; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
chronic
non-specific (WHO report), 3307
obstructive
effect of viral infections on lung function, 4060
in workers, (1002)
rehabilitation programme, 3308
screening in U.S.A., 4059
smoking and, 3688
due to inhalation of paraquat, 3619
farmer's lung, (2862)
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2863, (3158)
experimental in rabbits, 35
needle biopsy and lung function in, 3636
in hard metal workers, fibrosis and, 1384
interstitial, determination of disability, 2858
oedema due to cadmium oxide fume, 4005
serum immunoglobulins in, (1929)
Lung function *see also* Smoking
book, (1473)
effects of
air pollution, 1343
nitrogen dioxide, (321)
in
children, 60, (61)
parents of victims of sudden infant death syndrome, 3271
patients with
asbestosis, 1383
farmer's lung, 3636
obstructive diseases, effect of viral infections, 4060
workers, 1385, 1386
exposed to
antimony oxide, 2192
fumes from electronic soldering, 3246
ozone, 1378
phenolic resin in dust, 2861
polyvinyl chloride dust, 3606
tobacco dust, 3241
ferrochromium and ferrosilicon, (3239)
grain, non-smokers, 2864
in Finland, 4007
naval dockyard welders, 1842
office, housing conditions and, (1052)
ski manufacturing, (2194)
tea packers, 659
tests, 998
Lung function—*cont.*
tests—*cont.*
mini-Wright peak flow meter, 1839
Lupus erythematosus, systemic
antibodies to
double-stranded ribonucleic acid, (1496)
fetal antigens, (3344)
asbestosis and, 3236
BK papovavirus in urine, 2783
treatment, (1495)
Lyme disease in U.S.A. after *Ixodes dammini* bite, 1944, (3565)
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
Machupo virus, new strain from rodent, 911
Mac Keith, R., life and work, 63
Malabsorption, vitamin E treatment, 3706
Malaria
in
Australia, from Papua New Guinea, 2136
France, imported, 3553
Germany, West, imported, (3166)
U.K., (3552)
U.S.A., 1762, 1763, (2805)
in Indo-Chinese refugees, 2761
in servicemen from Vietnam, 1306
iron deficiency, thalassaemia and, 1764
vectors in Romania, reduction, 2464
WHO report, (2135)
falciparum in
Netherlands, 1307
U.K.
accidental laboratory inoculation, 4318
fatal, in travellers, 936
malariae
in Bulgaria, persistent infection, 1308
with filariasis associated with nephrotic syndrome, (4320)
vivax in U.K. in immigrants, 4319
Malnutrition *see also* Nutrition
in Colombia, supplementation for pregnant women, 2900
protein energy
immune system in, 2899
in children, effects on future growth, 1033
Marburg virus, Vero tissue culture cells, 2782
Marburg virus infections, risk of transportation to Canada, 1724
Maternity
effect of birth and maternal affection for infant, 4024
labour
and postpartum microflora of cervix, 50
Caesarean section in U.S.A., 1019
induction by oral prostaglandin, 1018
Leboyer approach in Canada, 3658
related obstetric procedures, effect on breast feeding, 1420
mortality *see* Vital statistics
pregnancy *see below*
services in
U.K., weekday gynaecological ward, 349
U.S.A., improved perinatal care, (673)
Maternity, pregnancy
abortion
ethics, (344)
in
Canada, 1870
Finland, spontaneous in chemical workers, 2886

Maternity, pregnancy—*cont.*
abortion—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
New Zealand, 1017
induced, 4022
effect on later pregnancies, 48
poisoning from pennyroyal oil, 2521
legal, in
Denmark, 2885
statistics, 1411
U.K., (1869)
statistics, (676), (4023)
alcohol consumption and, effects on infants, 2572, (4028)–4032
antenatal screening, (3265)
for
blood disorders, (1084), (1085), 2946, (2947), 4073
congenital syphilis, 4091
hepatitis B, 1694
muscular dystrophy, (3662)
in
Australia, 1020
U.K., 348, 2554, 2555
U.S.A., 1021
cost-benefit analysis, 53
genetic counselling and, 3660
methods
α-fetoprotein, (1873)
estimation in U.K., 1414, 1415, (3661)
amniocentesis
hazards, 2887
in Sweden, 54
in U.K., 2888
rates in older women, (1872)
ultrasound, (49)
antibacterial activity of amniotic fluid, 756
coitus and amniotic fluid infections, 1412
complications, asymptomatic bacteriuria, 1621
diseases in *see also specific diseases*
symposium, 414
drug abuse and, effects on infants, 1879, (2235), 2910
drug treatment in, 2815
antithyroid, 1421
effects on infants, 1871, (3949)
ectopic, in U.S.A., 2549
effects of
artificial insemination with frozen semen in Japan, 2216
copper in drinking water, 2165
exposure to
chemicals, risks to offspring, (654)
high noise from airports, 2822
lead on infants, (980)
pesticides in Czechoslovakia, 24
hypertension and other conditions on infants, (1874)
Rh immune globulin on incidence of Rh haemolytic disease, 737
working, 330, 4026
in medical occupations in Sweden, 2548
in France, perinatal mortality and, 2896
in U.S.A., ethnic differences, 678
iodine intake and, 677
maternal
age, effects on fetal outcome, 2217, 2905
monitoring of fetal movement, 4025
nutrition in, (1429)

Maternity, pregnancy—*cont.*
nutrition in—*cont.*
supplementation, 2900
in U.S.A., poor urban community, 3266
vitamins
in U.K. for Asian women, 3267
to prevent malformations, 2556
prematurity, unintentional prevention of neonatal respiratory distress, 56, 57, 3659
solvent abuse and, effects on infant, 2234
smoking during, 51, 52, 4032, 4033
effects on infants, (1054)
toxaemia, sodium content of drinking water and, 608
trace elements in fetus, (2558)
vitamin D metabolism in, 3268
zinc deficiency in U.K., Scotland, 1433
Measles
antibodies in
mothers, transfer to infants, 3844
patients with
Burkitt's lymphoma, lack of, 187
multiple sclerosis, 2743, 3710
complications, neurological, in children in West Germany, 2073
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (220)
haemagglutination inhibition, specific immunoglobulin in, 3816
radioimmunoassay, 878
epidemiology, 2068
immunization *see also* Immunization
in Czechoslovakia, (2072)
in U.S.A., 1668
recommended ages for, 876, 877
symposium, 3843
vaccines, live
duration of immunity, 2742
further attenuated strains, response in infants, 876
immunology, (3486)
in
Canada, immunization and, (2071)
Guatemala, mortality, 2402
Italy in children, (4218)
Switzerland, immunization and, 3090
U.K.
immunization and, 528
in imported monkeys, 1215
U.S.A., (218)
in
children, 2070
immunization and, 2741
Seventh Day Adventist, 2069
military personnel, transmission, 3088
students, immunization and, 3089
young adults, 1669
U.S.S.R., immunization and, (872)
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with *see* Panencephalitis
Measles virus, (2401)
from multiple sclerosis, 219
mutant, haemagglutination-defective, (1670)
nucleocapsid, purification for radioimmunoassay, (3485)
particles, heterogeneity, (1217)
polypeptides
intracellular, (1219)
synthesis, (221)

Measles virus—*cont.*
proteins, membrane, (1220)
tissue culture cells
acute and persistent infection, ribonucleoprotein from, (1216)
human
HeLa
antibody in, effect on virus, (1218)
persistent infection, (221)
prostate, 529
transmission, seasonal variation, 845
Medical
care *see* Community health, health care
libraries and their use (book review), 1782
literature
abbreviations in (book reviews), 2820, 2821
dictionary in English and German, (953)
journals *see* Journals
memorial volume to D. D. Reid, 1781
misuse of statistics in, 2921
WHO publications
bibliography of, 951
European Region reports, summary, (952)
research
charities (handbook), (1858)
in U.K., 1978–79 MRC report, (1857)
Medicine *see also* Community health
occupational *see* Occupational medicine
preventive (book review), 1004
social (book reviews), 2534, 3643
veterinary (book review), 2488
Mediterranean fever, familial, immunology, 736
Megasphaera elsdenii **infections,** endocarditis, 178
Meningitis
bacterial *see below*
chronic, in patients with dental infections, (3755)
diagnosis, lactate in cerebrospinal fluid, 780
fungal, (3156), 4313
helminthic eosinophilic, due to *Angiostrongylus* in Hawaii, 593
in U.K., London, mortality, (2986)
purulent
in adults in West Germany, (3348)
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 2304
viral
enteroviruses, 2078, 2747, 3098, 3104, 3502
mumps, 2073
Meningitis, bacterial
diagnosis
false-positive Gram stains, 1099
gas-liquid chromatography, 2978
experimental in rabbits, mecillinam and ampicillin treatment, 1995
in children
infants
newborn, 1961
in Netherlands, 1960
purulent infection, treatment, 1962
ventriculitis, treatment, 3781
treatment, cefotaxime, 1540
treatment
amoxicillin with probenecid, 2159
ampicillin, 134
chloramphenicol, 111
drugs, selection by computer, 1104
Bacillus anthracis, 2023
Campylobacter, 164, 4161, (4163)
Haemophilus
influenzae, (442), 443, (2993), 3388, 3389, (3392)
Meningitis, bacterial—*cont.*
Haemophilus—*cont.*
influenzae—*cont.*
chloramphenicol-resistant, 786
type b, (1564)
type e in child, 2646
parainfluenzae, (3391)
Klebsiella, (3427)
ozaenae, 2006
Listeria, 1571
experimental, 2654
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, (3766)
Neisseria meningitidis, 778, 2301, 2648
group Y, 2987
Pasteurella multocida, 176, 3049
Proteus, 3428
Pseudomonas, 2014, 3937
Streptococcus
group B, (3743)
pneumoniae, 2642
Meningoencephalitis
amoebic, 582, 3555
primary, (583), 2469, 2808, 3929
associated with
Listeria, (2653)
mumps, 2073, 2403, 4219
Powassan virus, 907
diagnosis, (2286)
in children in U.S.A., 3132
Mental health services in
Europe, emergency units (WHO report), 2565
U.K.
community care, 1441
hospitals, geriatric and psychiatric (book review), 2903
psychologist in general practice team, 1036
role of psychiatric nurses, 362
Scotland, for elderly, (691)
U.S.A., 1437–1440
hospitals, patients' attitudes, 700
outpatient, for naval personnel, (3294)
role of paediatrician, (361)
Mental illness
in Singapore in students, (701)
in U.K.
in Asian immigrants, 2901
in old people in institutions, 3296
Plymouth, depression, 1894
prevalence of handicap in industrial area, 360
schizophrenia
cytopathic agent from cerebrospinal fluid, 1444, 1445
genetics, (3295)
in Qatar in men, (363)
seasonality of births in Irish Republic, 3664
suicide in West Germany by young people, 2907
Mental retardation
Down's syndrome, 2905
life expectancy, 1442
mental development and, 2906
physical growth in Japan and, 1443
in
Australia, screening, 1020
Canada in children in institutions, 2904
West Germany in children, classification, 702
Metabolic disorders *see also* Diabetes; Goitre
inherited (book), (735)
screening for, 2892

Microbiology
book reviews, 1520, 2285
enzyme activity, recommended units of, 107
medical (book reviews), 106, 413, 2268, 4105
Micrococcaceae, differentiation and taxonomy, (1112), 1113
Micrococcus
differentiation from *Staphylococcus*, 426
from blood of patients after cardiac surgery, 3740
Microsporum infections *see* Tinea
Mites *see also* Infestation
in agriculture, storage mites, 1798, 2203
Neotrombicula autumnalis in Czechoslovakia, 3974
Mononucleosis, infectious
acute haemolytic anaemia and, (858)
atypical, in elderly, (518)
complications, agranulocytosis, 1206
diagnosis, commercial kits, 519
Epstein-Barr virus
encephalitis and, (200)
Guillain-Barré syndrome and, 1652
immunity, (857)
immunity, cell-mediated, (203)
in U.S.A. and Hawaii in students, 2388
vasculitis and, 202
Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*
Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis
Multiple sclerosis *see* Sclerosis, multiple
Mumps
antibodies, maternal, transfer to infants, 3844
complications
in children in West Germany, 2073
meningoencephalitis
and pancreatitis, 4219
in children in Spain, 2403
diagnosis, 1672
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1222, 3091
haemagglutination inhibition, 3816
radial haemolysis, (1223)
immunization *see also* Immunization
in U.S.A., 3489
vaccines, live
and inactivated compared in recruits, 881
duration of immunity in children, 2742
in Canada, epidemic in children, 1671
Mumps virus, neuraminidase, (3490)
Muscular dystrophy, genetics, (744), (3662)
Mycobacterial infections *see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis
animal, *africanum* in monkeys imported into France, 4143
experimental in mice, lung lesions, (2661), (2662)
human
in patients on dialysis and with renal failure, 3397
avium, cutaneous, resembling leprosy, 144
avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex in U.S.A., 794
pulmonary disease in children, 451
chelonei
cystic fibrosis and, 4141
disseminated, sulphafurazole treatment, 1993
septicaemia in premature infant, 4140
intracellulare, immune complexes in, 3398
kansasii
cutaneous, minocycline treatment, 143
in Czechoslovakia, cellular immunity, 3007
Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
marinum, cutaneous infections from aquaria, 3009, 4142
granuloma in Denmark, 1581
xenopi in Czechoslovakia, 3769
Mycobacterium
acid-fast
from sphagnum and moss vegetation in Norway, 3768
staining methods, 2631
culture medium, egg, modified, 2321
effect of minocycline, 3401
from petroleum polluted water, 958
identification
gas-liquid chromatography, (1132)
urease test, 1133
in U.S.A. from estuaries and sea, 2492
preservation and storage, 1134
resistance or sensitivity to fluorouracil, 793
strains
atypical
effect of cephalosporins, 3012
from skin lesions, 2323
in Australia, 452
in West Germany, 2320
rapidly growing, from patients with cystic fibrosis, 4141
slowly growing
and rapidly growing, differentiation media, (3402)
DNA relatedness, 1135
avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex
from bone marrow, 3770
in Australia from rainwater, 3399
serotyping, 453
chelonei, effect of antibiotics, 2660
fortuitum, effects of
antibiotics, 2660
amikacin, 3010
glycerol in medium, 3011
gordonae from bronchoscopy specimens, 1136
haemophilum in Australia compared with Israeli strain, 3404
kansasii
from tapwater, 3193
lipid components, (1992)
phage typing, 3403
leprae, cell envelopes, (1138)
lepraemurium, cell envelopes, (1138)
phlei
antigens, (795)
strains PA and PN compared, (2322)
tuberculosis, (418)
differentiation from *Legionella*, 1614
from bone marrow, 3770
in sputum
bactericidal activity of drugs, 4139
staining method, 1578
strain H37Rv, resistance to fluorouracil, 793
Mycology *see* Fungi
Mycoplasma see also *Acholeplasma; Ureaplasma*
culture medium, concave, 1288
storage, (271)
hominis, (2115)
effect of povidone-iodine, 3538
sensitivity to antibiotics, (3145)
pneumoniae, mutants resistant or sensitive to antibiotics, 3917

Mycoplasmal infections *see also Ureaplasma urealyticum* infections
of genital tract, (3914)
bovis in patient with systemic disease, (274)
hominis pyelonephritis, diagnosis, (272)
pneumoniae
acute respiratory failure, 3146
and
central nervous system, cardiac and joint manifestations, (1742)
hypogammaglobulinaemia, 4286
salivary gland swelling, 3916
diagnosis
complement fixation, 2705
radioimmunoassay, 2117
endocarditis, 4285
immunity, (1290), (1291)
in
Finland, 1741
Germany, East, in children, 3915
Italy, (1743)
New Zealand, (2116)
Romania, age and seasonal distribution, 4284
U.S.A., epidemics, 273
U.S.S.R., 1208
pathogenesis, (1289)
severe, in children, (1744)
treatment, oxytetracycline after failure of erythromycin, 3147
Mycoses *see* Fungal diseases
Myxobacteria, aquatic, (2170), (2171)
Naegleria see also Amoebae
in Belgium from aquaria, 1310
in U.S.A. from lake water, 2808
pathogenic, from brain, (583)
fowleri
effects of tetrahydrocannabinol, 2809
in New Zealand in indoor swimming pool, 2469
Naegleria **infections** *see also* Amoebiasis
fowleri, 3929
Neisseria
catarrhalis see *Branhamella*
gonorrhoeae, (1953)
antigens
heterogeneity, 102
in urine, radioimmunoassay, 101, 404
surface, outer membrane proteins, (407)
culture media
NYC modified, 403, 1513
Thayer-Martin, delayed incubation, 3725, 3726
WSJM, (4101)
effects of
antibiotics, 4110
Escherichia coli, 1954, 2616
human serum, 4100
and immunoglobulin, (3383)
on strains from genital infections, 405
sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim, synergy, 3728
identification, 2615
mistaken, 2649
Phadebact test, 2964, 2965
reverse passive haemagglutination, 1512
Till-U-Test kit, 3726
phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes, (2617)
plasmids, 408
conjugal transfer, 103
Neisseria—cont.
gonorrhoeae—cont.
recovery from public toilet seats, failure, 100
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 3727
ethnic source differences, 2967
in U.K., 753
spectinomycin and thiamphenicol, 4099
strains
from recurrent infection, 2966
immunotypic, new, detection, 1515
in paired cultures from different sites, 3360
β-lactamase-producing, effect of homidium bromide, 1516
penicillinase-producing, 1096
detection, 1512
in U.S.A., 3722
serotyping, (406)
virulence of isolates from various sites in women, 4102
meningitidis
antigens, protein, 3757
outer membrane, (782), (2990)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 2989
in Canada, 438
serogroups
group B
polysaccharides, (131)
serotype 2 antigens, (782)
group C, type 2, for vaccine production, 130
identification by antiserum agar, 781, (3384), 3756
serotypes
antigen detection, (1980)
heterogeneous distribution, 1979
29E from anogenital tract, 1955
Neisseria **infections**
bacteraemia, immunity, C7 deficiency, 437
catarrhalis see *Branhamella catarrhalis* infections
gonorrhoeae see Gonorrhoea
meningitidis
antibody, specific, in closed populations, 128
carriers
diagnosis, 2303
nasopharyngeal, effect of spiramycin, 1558
group A, cell-mediated immunity, 778
group B
in Canada, 2985
meningococcaemia, fulminant, in newborn infant, 3753
group Y in U.S.A.
in adult with meningitis, 2987
pneumonia with asthma in adolescent, 129
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines, 2302
bivalent, stability, 2988
group A
and C, response in children, 4127
in U.S.A., response in infants to triple dose, 779
groups B and C in man and animals, 130
in Austria, response in children, (3754)
in patients with gonorrhoea, 1098
meningitis in Canada in children, 2301
meningococcaemia and meningitis, adverse factors in children, (2648)
pericarditis without meningitis, 436
pharyngeal, misdiagnosed as gonorrhoea, 1556
urethritis, 1557
Neisseriaceae, differentiation by enzymes, 1978

Nephritis *see* Renal disease
Nephropathia epidemica *see* Haemorrhagic fevers with renal syndrome
Neurological disorders in U.S.S.R., 1913
Neuromyasthenia, epidemic, in Australia and New Zealand, 3822
Newcastle disease, epidemic in Czechoslovakia in poultry farm workers, 2404
Nippostrongyliasis, experimental in rats, 1325
Nocardia
effect on rabies virus, 2786
asteroides, from
bone marrow, 3770
soil in U.S.S.R., 574
Nocardiosis
cutaneous, primary, 1758
diagnosis, double diffusion, 3160
in U.S.A., 3921
asteroides in renal transplant patient, amikacin treatment, (4311)
Nodamura virus infections, experimental in mosquitoes, 4269
Noise *see* Environment; Industry and occupation, noise
Northway virus from *Culiseta* mosquitoes, 2107
in Canada, 264
Norwalk agent
associated with gastroenteritis, 1722, 1808, (2087), 3505
new virus resembling, 2086
geographical distribution, 2419
Nutrition *see also* Food; Malnutrition
book reviews, 1027, 2897, 3678, 4040
diets, (695)
cancer and, 385, 386, 699, (2594), (2933), 3331, 4062
cataract and, (1435)
effects
of supplementation in pregnancy, 2900, 3266
of wheat pasta in infants, 1890
on serum cholesterol, (1434)
fat absorption in children, 2563
fibre in, related to disease (symposium), (1430)
gluten-free, in autism, 1083
heart disease and, 1925–1928, 2584
book review, 2898
cerebrovascular diseases, 2927
in
Australia of low birthweight infants, 1032
East Germany, (1889)
Italy, 1892
New Zealand, selenium and glutathione peroxidase in, (66)
U.K., 1028
of children
Chinese, 3680
effect of school milk, 357, 3292
of old people, 693
report, 2560
U.S.A., (696), (1888)
of
children, non-specific diarrhoea and, (698)
pregnant women, (1429)
Puerto Rican communities, 697
supplements for women and children, 64
iron and lead absorption, 4043
salt in, hypertension and, 4058
serum lipid levels in children and, (3293)
Nutrition—*cont.*
diets—*cont.*
trace elements in, 1892, (2561), 2830
vegetarian, 65
of pre-school children in U.S.A., 4041
xylitol in, (1431)
effects on oral health, (2229)
zinc in, (1432)
deficiency, 1433
immunology, 2899
in U.S.A., (3679)
of Vietnamese refugees, 1034
iron deficiency anaemia, malaria and, 1764
nutrients, interrelationships, 3291
research (symposium), 1887
vitamins, (3190)
book review, 2227
supplementation for women
pregnant, 2556
using oral contraceptives, (4021)
A, blood levels in women using oral contraceptives, (1408)
B_1, effect of carbon disulphide exposure, 1353
B_6 requirement in women using oral contraceptives, (1409), 2883
B_{12} deficiency in breast fed infant of vegetarian mother, 65
C deficiency, stomach cancer, 3701
D
deficiency in
children, rickets, 2228
old people
effects of supplementation, 3290
osteomalacia, 356
pregnant women, effects of supplementation, 3267
in milk, (4042)
plasma levels in pregnancy, effect of sunlight, 3268
E
deficiency, 3706, 3707
in food, (1891)
Obesity
in children
and parents, relationship, 2225
school, reduction programme in U.S.A., 2226
treatment, (393)
Occupational medicine *see also* Industry and occupation; Pneumoconioses; Toxicology
book reviews, 25, 1374, 2197
health
and safety in U.K.
book review, 647, (2523)
distinction between men and women (report), (1837)
hazards (book review), 327
services in
Finland for small workplaces, 1375
France, education project, 2524
Italy, workers' participation, 3624
in
Europe, (649), 1373
France, medical examinations, (653)
Japan, history, (995), 1373
Spain, 1394
U.K.
history, (1372), 1373
student evaluation of postgraduate course, 27
U.S.A., history, 1373

Occupational medicine—*cont.*
research, work of B. Ramazzini, 994
symposium, 26
Oerskovia, (1760)
Okhotskiy virus, (910)
Old people
disease in
acute myeloblastic leukaemia, 3677
treatment, antibiotics, (3675)
urinary tract, (3676)
health, effects of burglary and vandalism, 694
in
Canada, 689
drug prescribing, 692
Finland (symposium), 3288
South Africa, assessment in hospital, 690
Sweden, overprescribing of iron, 950
U.K.
diets, 356, 693, 2560
effect of climate on mortality, 3587
Fulbourn Hospital innovation project, 2903
geriatric assessment units, 1885, 4039
homes, residential
manpower requirement, (1886)
safety in, 4038
prescribed medicines, (3289)
psychogeriatric referrals, 3296
Scotland, psychogeriatric services (report), (691)
screening, 1025, 4037
social services and, (355)
U.S.A., changing disease patterns, (1884)
mortality in men related to death of spouse, 1026
vitamin D deficiency, 356, 3290
Onchocerciasis in U.S.S.R. imported from Equatorial Guinea, 4331
Oncovirus glycoproteins, specific human antibody response, 3456, 3457
Onychomycosis due to *Pyrenochaeta unguis-hominis* in U.K., 4316
Opisthorchiasis in U.S.S.R., 302
Orbiviruses, (1264)
Orf, human, (3462)
from musk oxen and reindeer in Sweden, 3463
Ornithosis *see also* Psittacosis
in U.S.S.R., (1275)
Osteomyelitis due to
Aspergillus, 2129
Enterobacter, 798
Pseudomonas, (3032)
Salmonella, 460
Streptococcus, 1547
Otitis *see also* Ear infections
externa associated with fungi, 2455
media in children
bacteria from
Haemophilus influenzae, 787
Streptococcus pneumoniae, 2642
in Canada from feeding bottles, 3286
treatment, (829)
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing
associated with measles
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, 878
immunity, (222)
virus
defective, (879)
lymphocyte stimulation, (3488)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (223)
polypeptides, (1219)
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing—*cont.*
associated with measles—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
proteins, membrane, (1220)
in Italy, 880
in U.S.A.
environmental factors and, 3487
geographical variations, 530
virus from brain, paramyxovirus-like nucleocapsid in, (1221)
Papilloma viruses *see* Papovaviruses
Papovavirus infections
hand warts in poultry workers, 2784
BK
and systemic lupus erythematosus in Japan, 2783
in renal transplant patients, human interferon treatment, 3904
Papovaviruses
evolution, (3527)
human
nucleic acid, DNA, (3461)
JC, tissue culture, human fetal glial cells, 1726
simian SV40, effect of vitamin A, 844
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, phagocytosis, 3161
Paracoccidioidomycosis
acute pulmonary, in immunosuppressed patient, (931)
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 4314
experimental in mice, 932
Paragonimiasis in
U.S.A. in child from Thailand, 2477
U.S.S.R. from eating crayfish, 1769
Parainfluenza
in
Antarctica in U.S. personnel, 2739
China in children, diagnosis, 3472
Italy, epidemic in infants, 2603
Poland in children, 224
Romania in children, 225
type 1, Sendai, experimental in mice, (532)
Parainfluenza viruses, (226)
type 1, Sendai
antigens, protein, (531), 882
mutant, temperature-sensitive, (532)
tissue culture, mouse embryo cells, persistent infection, (1674)
Paramyxoviruses
effect of glycosides, 1673
in Canada in waterfowl and lake water, 4217
particles resembling, from brain, (1221)
Parasites, biology, relationship (book review), 3163
Pasteurella multocida
neuraminidase production, (2028)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, (1168)
pseudotuberculosis see *Yersinia*
Pasteurella multocida **infections**
conjunctivitis in newborn infant, 490
in child in Greece after dog bite, (2360)
late postoperative infection, 3050
meningitis in
East Germany in infant, 176
U.K., 3049
pulmonary, in U.S.A., 1167
Pediculosis
capitis
control by insecticides, 8

Pediculosis—*cont.*
capitis—*cont.*
in schoolchildren in
France, control, 1345
Germany, West, 2826
Italy, 3595, 3973
Netherlands, insecticide resistance of lice, 1797
treatment, malathion shampoo, 7
treatment, reactions to lindane, 3620
Pemphigus and pemphigoid in U.K., mortality, 943
Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, (1977)
Pharyngoconjunctival fever due to adenovirus type 4, swimming pool outbreak, 4
Phenylketonuria
effect of diet on, (1882)
screening in Czechoslovakia, 2218
Phialophora pedrosoi see Chromomycosis
Phlebotomus fever virus group, relationship with Rift Valley fever virus, 4270
Phycomycosis
hospital outbreaks from postoperative wound infections, 1090
rhinocerebral, in U.S.A., amphotericin B treatment, 577
Picornavirus infections *see also specific virus infections*
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3859
Piroplasmosis
animal, in
Germany, West, in field vole, 2146
U.S.A. in wild rodents, 3564, 4329
experimental *Babesia microti* in mice with human strain, 3566
human, (3933)
in U.K., Scotland, 1319, 3563
in U.S.A., 588
Ixodes vectors
dammini, 587, (3565)
pacificus, 2813
Pittsburgh pneumonia agent *see Legionella micdadei*
Plague
animal, in
Japan in rats, 2690
U.S.A., California, in
coyotes, 1616
ground squirrels, 825
avian, in U.S.S.R. related to epizootic in sousliks, 4181
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3438
experimental in ground squirrels in U.S.A., 2691
human, in
Poland, control at ports, (3807)
U.S.A., 2357, 4180
Yersinia pestis see *Yersinia*
Plasmodium see also Malaria
from white-tailed deer in U.S.A., (2465)
Plesiomonas shigelloides in
Czechoslovakia from pigs and abattoir rats, 3810
Japan, 3035
Pneumoconioses
asbestosis, 31
in Poland in shipyard workers, 2527
in U.K. in naval dockyard workers, 1844, 1845
smoking and, 655
systemic lupus erythematosus and, 3236
Pneumoconioses—*cont.*
asbestosis—*cont.*
tests
lung function, 1383
skin, (3235)
visceral pleura in, 656
byssinosis, cotton
experimental in guineapigs, 1382
in workers
chronic bronchitis, (999)
dose-response relationship, 1381
coal workers'
emphysema and hilar broadening, 3632
fibrosis, massive progressive, after brief exposure, (3237)
immunity, 33, 3631
pathology, standards, (32)
sulphadimidine acetylator in, 3630
in miners
asbestos, and mill workers in Canada, 2859
copper, in Japan, (3238)
in workers
building materials, 2532
magnesium, exposed to dolomite dust, 3634
manufacturing polyvinyl chloride, 2526
pathology, (4003)
rheumatoid arthritis and (Caplan's syndrome), immunity, 33
silicosis, (2854)
blood enzymes in, (1001)
in Sweden, case register, 4002
prevention in Spain, (3628)
symposium, 26
Pneumocystis carinii
from lung, (595)
cyst, purification, (594)
tissue culture, WI-38 cells, (3182)
Pneumocystis carinii **infections**
experimental in immunosuppressed rats, (596)
pneumonia
after marrow transplantation, diagnosis, (3181)
congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia and, (1774)
in Japan, 1772
in U.S.A. in children, 1773
Legionnaires' disease and, 3433
prophylaxis, co-trimoxazole in children with cancer, 3180
Pneumonia
hypersensitivity pneumonitis from antazoline, (947)
in infants in U.K., feeding patterns, 351
mortality in elderly patients, effect of weather, 3587
bacterial
in children, cefoxitin treatment, 307
treatment, ceforanide, 1539
Acinetobacter, 3454
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, 2313
Francisella tularensis, 2361, 3442
Haemophilus
aegyptius, 1124
influenzae, 787, (3387)
Klebsiella, (3024), 3937
Legionella see Legionnaires' disease
Neisseria meningitidis, 129
Staphylococcus, 3835
Streptococcus pneumoniae, (431), (776)
treatment, 777

Pneumonia—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Vibrio, 3195
Chlamydia trachomatis in infants, 2787, 4280
fungal, *Cunninghamella,* (3549)
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 273, (1743), 3146, 3147
Pneumocystis carinii see *Pneumocystis carinii* infections
viral
adenoviruses, 2057
herpes simplex, acyclovir treatment, 1646
respiratory syncytial, 3092
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see* Food poisoning; Toxicology
Poliomyelitis
antibodies, neutralizing, (233)
disease resembling, in children with bronchial asthma, 3500, 3501
epidemiology, 2748
immunization *see also* Immunization
with live vaccines
in Czechoslovakia, antibody persistence, (888)
reactions to, neurovirulence, 3102
trivalent, in South Africa, response in infants, 3101
vaccines prepared in human diploid cells, 1234, 3100
in
Italy in families, 3082
Spain, domiciliary immunization and, 2413
U.S.A., control, 1233
U.S.S.R., immunity in urban children, 3499
Yugoslavia, 2079
paralytic, in Sweden, 231
WHO statistics, 3099
Poliomyelitis viruses *see also* Enteroviruses
antigens, complement-fixing, preparation, 533
effect of arildone, 2414
identification by latex agglutination, 3105
in
sewage in
Canada, non-vaccinal strains, (3590)
Sweden, 231
shellfish
mussels, detection, 2184
oysters, 3980
water, 3589
detection, (1336),3961
adsorption and elution, 960, 1790
inactivation by chlorine, 3196
on surfaces, detection, adsorption and elution, 2080
particles H, (233)
purification, affinity chromatography, 2415
transmission, seasonal variation, 845
type 1
inactivation by chlorine in sludge, 3967
tissue culture, porcine kidney cells, 232
vaccine strain, coat protein changes, (3103)
with reovirus type 3, aggregation, 4200
type 3, oligonucleotide mapping, 3858
Polyoma viruses *see* Papovaviruses
Population *see also* Family planning; Vital statistics
male fertility and infertility, factors in, 2881
Powassan virus infections in
U.S.A. in child with meningoencephalitis, 907
U.S.S.R. in patients with tick-borne encephalitis, 3899
Propionibacterium
detection by gas-liquid chromatography, (4117)
production of hyaluronidase, (1569)
survival in air, 3394
acnes
anaerobic culture, 3759
antigens binding antibodies, 108
neuraminidase from, (4131)
Proteus
mirabilis, resistance or sensitivity to cephalosporins, 2625, 2626
morganii from clinical specimens, 4158
Proteus **infections**
experimental immunization in mice combined with staphylococcal vaccine, 157
of urinary tract in children, 1532
mirabilis
in hospital, intestinal colonization, (4086)
meningitis in newborn infants, cerebral abscess and, 3428
Providencia
serotyping, (3782)
alcalifaciens, serotyping, 2339
Providencia **infections**
bacteraemia in Canada, 808
stuartii hospital outbreak, multiple antibiotic resistance, 3351
Pseudomonas
culture media, effect of milk, 1604
effect of serum, 2623
aeruginosa
antigens
common protective with *Vibrio cholerae,* (2684)
O antigen, 3034
polysaccharides, 4167
protein, cytotoxic, purification, (1157)
effects of
azlocillin, 2014
disinfectants, 2629
moxalactam, 760, 3432
from
contaminated hospital ointments, 1508, 3352
freshwater bathing beaches, 4303
hospital patients
in Turkey, 3791
skin lesions, 2685
pasteurized milk, 1606
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 1507
effect of sodium arsenate, 455
of cystic fibrosis isolates, 3430
carbenicillin
and ticarcillin and to β-lactamases in U.K., (3431)
transferable, (1156)
gentamicin, 816
aminoglycoside cross resistance, 815
enhanced chemotaxis, 4166
serotypes in
Israel, (4165)
Romania, new, 2346
toxins, exotoxin A, detection, (170)
typing
epidemiological markers, (1506)
pyocine, in Taiwan, (2347)
serotyping, 3791
variants resistant to β-lactam antibiotics, 3792
maltophilia, culture media, 172

Pseudomonas—cont.
pseudomallei, culture media, 1608
Pseudomonas **infections**
after foot wound, (3033)
bacteraemia
antibiotic treatment, 814
with ecthyma gangrenosum, 392
experimental immunization in
guineapigs, with polyvalent vaccine, 1154
mice, 169
meningitis complicating strongyloidiasis, 3937
osteomyelitis after bee sting, (3032)
treatment, furbenicillin, 166
aeruginosa
cystic fibrosis and, 3430
experimental immunization in mice with cell wall vaccines, (1155)
hospital infections, 476, (2015)
immunization, vaccines
polysaccharide, in lung infections, (168)
polyvalent, in burn patients, 1605, 2345
keratitis, treatment, 167
meningitis, azlocillin treatment, 2014
urinary tract infections in U.S.A., 477
putrefaciens septicaemia, 1607
Psittacosis *see also* Ornithosis
agent *see Chlamydia psittaci*
human
differentiation from Legionnaires' disease, (1162)
in U.S.A., (3532)
Psoriasis (symposium), (1942)
Public health *see* Community health
Pyelonephritis *see* Renal disease
Pyomyositis in U.S.A., 121, 3371
Pyrenochaeta, 4316
Q fever
antibodies, complement-fixing, phase 2 persistence, (3534)
Coxiella see *Coxiella*
diagnosis, skin test, (1276)
endocarditis in child, 3533
in
El Salvador, occupation and, 559
Romania, epidemic in agricultural workers, 558
U.S.A., (1734)
in domestic animals, 3909
U.S.S.R., 557
treatment, erythromycin, (1735)
Rabies, (1727)
animal
book review, 4271
in U.S.A. in pet skunks, 1265
experimental *see below*
human *see below*
Rabies, experimental, in
animals, treatment, quaternary ammonium compounds in, 269
guineapigs, immunization, allergic encephalomyelitis and, 1730
hamsters, effect of *Nocardia,* 2786
mice
diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, 4273
treatment, 553
with street strain, immunity, (3530)
ticks, transmission, 554
Rabies, human
after corneal transplant in
France, 3136
Rabies, human—*cont.*
after corneal transplant in—*cont.*
U.S.A., 551
diagnosis
fluorescence inhibition microtest, 556
immune electron microscopy, 2114
light microscopy, (1270)
immunization, vaccines
human diploid
in Canada, 268
of occupationally exposed persons, 1729
response
after booster, 1267
in volunteers, 552, 1266, 2785
routes compared, 912
with immunoglobulin in children, 1728
in U.S.S.R., 1268
with immunoglobulin, 267
Mérieux, effect of different booster schedules, 2447
potency tests, 3529
in
Australia, risks from animal bites, 4272
France, 2113
U.S.A., 2448, 2449
prophylaxis of patient contacts, (3528)
treatment, 913
prophylaxis, use of vaccines, 4274
Rabies virus, (2112)
multi-layered membrane, (914)
purification from rabbit brain suspensions, 1269
related viruses, differentiation, 4273
strains, vaccine, (270)
inactivation by aziridine, 3905
tissue culture cells
hybrid lines, production of monoclonal antibodies, 3137
quail, (555), (4275)
Radiation exposure
electric field, experimental, (1371)
low-level, leukaemia and, 3621
nuclear
accidents, health procedures, 336, 992
power, health hazards, (1369), (1370)
radionuclides
inhaled, biological effects, (1833)
intake limits of workers, (28), (3231)
to microwaves, 1835
and radio frequencies, (1368)
effects on health, (3623)
symposium, (3622)
control, (4009)
effects on mouse cell membrane, (4008)
hazards, 332
to radioactive isotopes of iodine, (4010)
ultraviolet (WHO report), 1834
X-ray, changes in sperm morphology, (993)
Ramazzini, B., work of, 994
Rehabilitation *see also* Disability
of patients with
heart disease, 78, 3318
lung diseases, 3308
Reid, D. D., memorial volume, 1781
Relapsing fevers, tick-borne, in U.S.A., 839
Renal disease *see also* Therapeutic agents
glomerulonephritis
histoplasmosis and, 933
membranous, in children, hepatitis B and, 256
Mycobacterium chelonei in, 1993

Renal disease—*cont.*
glomerulonephritis—*cont.*
post-streptococcal acute, 126
nephritis, interstitial, Rocky Mountain spotted fever and, 1737
nephropathia epidemica *see* Haemorrhagic fevers with renal syndrome
nephrotic syndrome, (1976)
cardiovascular disease and, 81
idiopathic, in children, treatment, 3283
malaria and filariasis, (4320)
pyelonephritis
aerobic bacteria in pregnant women, 3052
Mycoplasma hominis, (272)
Reoviruses
particles resembling *see* Astroviruses; Caliciviruses; Rotaviruses
type 1, inactivation and stability, 236
type 3 with poliovirus type 1, aggregation, 4200
Reports *see* REVIEWS index
Research, medical *see* Medical
Respiratory diseases *see also* Lung diseases; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
acute
in women from use of hairsprays, 3637
treatment, talampicillin, 597
alveolitis, fibrosing idiopathic, skin tests, (3235)
asthma *see* Asthma
bronchitis *see* Bronchitis
Chlamydia trachomatis and, 2788
chronic, in U.S.A., (2590)
Tecumseh study, 866
in children
enzymes in serum, 59
in Australia, (61)
in Italy, 2602
infants, associated with parental smoking, 3304
in hospital patients in Italy, 2603
Legionnaires' disease *see* Legionnaires' disease
treatment, trimethoprim and co-trimoxazole compared in elderly, 3945
viral, 2078
acute
in children in
Italy, 2405
U.K., rotavirus gastroenteritis and, 2084
U.S.S.R., interferon prophylaxis, 1183
Yugoslavia, 1639
WHO report, 3471
immunization and, 2704
in U.S.S.R., 1208
in children, 1236
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, (1232)
infant, sudden death and, 3673
in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease, 4060
Respiratory syncytial virus, (226)
new strain in U.S.A., 3092
Respiratory syncytial virus infections
antibodies, immunoglobulin, in colostrum, 1660
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, (228)
experimental in monkeys, (2408)
immunity, lymphocyte transformation, 2406
immunization, live vaccine in children, 2407
in children, 2603
antibodies in nasal secretions, (1675), 2075
diagnosis, 2076, 2602, 3472
in Poland, 224
transmission in hospital, 4220
Respiratory syncytial virus infections—*cont.*
in infants
croup and pneumonia, 3092
hospital outbreak in U.S.A., 227
immunity, cell-mediated, 3846
influenza epidemic and, 3842
winter epidemics in U.K., 3845
Reye's syndrome in
Canada, varicella and, 515
U.S.A.
in
adults, 1640
children, and serum prolactin, (1498)
infants, (2949)
influenza and, 2597
Rheumatism in workers in light industry, 2865
Rheumatoid arthritis
Epstein-Barr viruses and, (2054)
immune complexes, detection, 238
in U.S.A., 2950
pneumoconiosis and, immunity, 33
rubella and, 4224
treatment, herbal remedy containing steroid, 391
Rheumatoid factor, 33
atypical, hepatitis B antibody identified as, (4254)
effect on diagnosis of rubella, 3853
immune complexes, (1100)
Rhinovirus infections
experimental in volunteers, 1235, 4226
in U.S.S.R. and Czechoslovakia, 2750
types 3 and 5, antibodies, (2751)
Rhinoviruses
effect of dipyridamole, 534
type 2 temperature-sensitive mutants, (4227)
Rhizopus **infections** *see* Phycomycosis
Rickets in children in U.S.A., 2228
Rickettsia
antigenic relationships, (1277), 1278
cross reactivity with *Yersinia,* (489)
from ticks
Dermacentor in Hungary, 1736
Ixodes ricinus in Switzerland, 2791, 3913
staining, (1733)
burneti see *Coxiella burneti*
conori, 3911
prowazeki, virulent and vaccine strains, reproduction, (916)
quintana see *Rochalimaea quintana*
rickettsi
identification by immunofluorescence, (1285), (1286)
in ticks *Dermacentor,* venereal transmission, 3913
properties, heterogeneity in U.S.A., 3911
Rickettsial diseases *see also* Q fever; Rickettsialpox; Trench fever; Typhus fever
conference, (3908)
diagnosis, (1731)
passive haemagglutination, (1732)
in U.S.A., surveillance, 3142
Rickettsialpox in U.S.A., 2453
Rift Valley fever in Swedish soldiers in Egypt and Sinai, 1723
Rift Valley fever virus and phlebotomus fever group, relationship, 4270
Ringworm *see* Tinea
Rochalimaea quintana, relationship with vole agent, 2794
Rocky Mountain spotted fever *see* Typhus fever

Rotavirus infections
antibodies in colostrum, milk, maternal sera and cord blood, 3107
diagnosis
enzyme-linked fluorescence assay, 1684
haemagglutination inhibition, 1240
radioimmunoassay, 535, 2752
in
children
recurrent, after adenovirus diarrhoea, 1237
respiratory illness and, 1236
elderly patients in hospital, 3503
infants, newborn, effect of breast feeding, 3108
Rotaviruses, (3862)
see also Astroviruses; Caliciviruses
bovine, and human, relationships, 2753
detection
immunofluorescence, 1239, 1685
Lyphogel, 4231
radioimmunoassay, 3863
solid-phase aggregation of coupled erythrocytes, 2085
effect of sodium thiocyanate, 3884
from gastroenteritis in
adults, 889, 2082, 2083, 4230
children, 890, 1501, 1959, 2084, 2418, 2601, 3106
population of Truk Islands, 4229
in faeces of newborn infants, 4232
inactivation and stability, 236
structure, (891)
tissue culture cells
bovine kidney, 1686
human, (3504)
Vero, 2754
types, differentiation by
polypeptide composition, 3864
RNA gel electrophoresis, 1238, 4228
Rubella
antibodies
haemagglutinating and neutralizing, persistence, 1227
immunoglobulin, 883
in infants after maternal rubella, 3096
in
children with rheumatoid arthritis, 4224
patients in family practice, immunization and, 3494
women
immunization and, 1226
in pregnancy, 3493
mothers, transfer to infants, 3844
congenital
antibodies, immunoglobulin persistent, in cerebrospinal fluid, 3492
diagnosis, (1678)
in
Hong Kong, ethnic differences, 2409
Japan, HLA antigen in, and in mothers, 3497
U.S.S.R., (3491)
diagnosis, 2411
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (220)
effect of rheumatoid factor, 3853
micro test, 2745
haemagglutination inhibition tests
modified, 1229
use of formalinized cord erythrocytes, 3496
haemolysis-in-gel test, 1679, 2412
Rubella—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
immunofluorescence, 3495
passive haemagglutination, 3851, 3852
radial haemolysis, 229, 3097
radioimmunoassay, 887, 1231
solid-phase immunosorbent test, 1228
immunity, 1676
immunization *see also* Immunization
in
Argentina, evaluation, 230
U.K., effectiveness, 229, 3093, 3094, 3847
U.S.A., of susceptible women, 884
with live vaccines
immunity after, 1680–(1682)
in U.S.A., recommended ages, 3849
strains
Cendehill, 1224, 1225, 2077
effectiveness, 3095
HPV–77
duration of immunity, 2742
immunosuppression, 886
RA27/3
duration of immunity, 1224, 1225, 2077, 4222, 4223
immunosuppression, 886
intranasal, antibodies in nasal secretions, 2744
$TCRB_{19}$, response in women in Japan, 3848
in
Italy
in children, (4218)
Umbria epidemic, 883
Japan, epidemic, (2410)
Switzerland in pregnant women, 1677
U.S.A. in hospital staff, exposure of patients, 885
U.S.S.R., epidemics, 4221
Rubella virus
antigens, haemagglutinins, effect of different salts, 1230
detection, haemolysis-in-gel test, (3850)
haemagglutination and blood cell fusion, 3890
tissue culture, human mononuclear cells, 3854
Salmonella
culture media, enrichment, for isolation from
faeces, 465
foods, 9, 1805
sewage, 963
water, (1794)
detection, 621
in
Australia, 1959
Belgium, 1793
Canada, (1147)
Czechoslovakia, 800, (802), (1587)
Germany, West, 1585, 3411
in travellers, 1584
Italy, 1140, (1141), 2324, 2325
Peru, 4145
U.S.A., 4144
in
birds, 3421
dogs, 3411
faeces
dog, 458, 459
human, abattoir workers, 1996
food *see* Food, bacteria

Salmonella—cont.
in—*cont.*
hospitals, 2669
sewage, 457, (1795), 3964
snakes, 1586, 3020
water, 959, 2825, 3959
new
blitta, 1586
eingedi, 3020
nitra, (802)
presor, (1587)
sherbrooke, (1147)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 2181, 2327
in Czechoslovakia, 800
in Italy, (4146), 4147
R factors, 1142
drugs in
Greece, 3014
Italy, 458
tetracycline in Netherlands, 1143
serotypes, antigenic variants, 1586
dublin, antigens, detection, (2001)
minnesota, R-mutants from, 3416
montevideo from sewage in Poland, 3963
paratyphi B
from sewage for agricultural use in Poland, 3963
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, R plasmids in Algeria, 4149
typhi
in faeces, detection, 3415
lack of specific protein, 3413
resistance or sensitivity to
chloramphenicol in Portugal, 3018
drugs in
Algeria, R plasmids, 4149
Japan, multiple, 801
typhimurium
antigens, lipopolysaccharide, immunoelectron microscopy, (1146)
in water, concentration method, 609
lipids, S and R forms, (2000)
phage types, 4150
and biotypes in U.K., Scotland, 3418
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin in U.S.A., 3019
trimethoprim, 4150
survival in cold water, 1593
var. *copenhagen* in Belgium, geographical distribution, 1144
wien
in Italy, 1140
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 3015
Salmonellosis *see also* Enteric fevers; Food poisoning
antibodies, O and H, in sera from healthy persons, 3420
bacteraemia in infants, (3410)
bone and joint infections in U.S.A., 460
carriers, healthy, in Italy, 1997
hospital personnel, 2326
colitis, 1599
erythema nodosum and, (3409)
experimental in mice, oral immunization, 4151
hospital infections, 3015
in newborn infants, 2606
immunization with oral polyvalent vaccine, trial, (1582)
Salmonellosis—*cont.*
in
Canada, 2505
Czechoslovakia, 145
Germany, West, 457, 3600
Italy, 799, 2182, 2606, 3015, (4146)
Poland, 2328
U.S.A. in children from pet turtles, 3772
in hospital patients, prolonged excretion, 1585
in newborn infants, 2606
feeding and, 3282
meningitis in Latin America, 3781
agona in Czechoslovakia, 146
dublin
dermatitis in veterinary surgeons in U.K., 3419
milkborne outbreak in U.S.A., 149
enteritidis, diagnosis, 3016
hadar in Germany, hospital outbreak, 623
haifa, food poisoning outbreak in Italy, 464
heidelberg in U.S.A., outbreak, 3774
in nursery from calves, 37
infantis in Czechoslovakia, epidemic, 145, 146
london, enteritis in newborn infants in Italy, (148)
typhimurium
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay, 1999
experimental in mice
immunization, 3416
with artificial vaccine, (1145)
of different strains, immunity, 3417
milkborne outbreak, 3600
Salpingitis
acute
Bacteroides fragilis, 830
Chlamydia trachomatis and *Ureaplasma*, 3361
treatment, pivampicillin, (2970)
Sanitation *see also* Sewage
toilets
seats, failure of gonococci to survive on, 100
water-saving methods (book review), 3962
Sarcocystis **infections**, human, (2472)
Scabies
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 2134
epidemiology, problems, (1305)
in
Canada, Ontario, hospital epidemic, 935
Japan from cats, 2499
Poland, 4052
Tokelau Islands, study in children, 1761
Turkey, 3550
U.S.A. in newborn infants, 2133
transmission, 3924
treatment, 2133
lindane, criteria, 3620
Schistosomiasis
cutaneous, in child in South Africa, 939
diagnosis, immunoperoxidase test, 300
in U.S.A., 4330
mansoni, in
Australia in immigrant from Botswana, 2136
U.S.A., cutaneous, in boy, acquired in Puerto Rico, 2476
Sclerosis, multiple, (1943)
aetiology, viral
in Iceland, 2743
measles
antibodies in sera and cerebrospinal fluid, 3710
virus, in jejunal mucosa, 219
demyelination in, (93)

Sclerosis, multiple—*cont.*
in Canada, climate and, 2164
transmissible cytopathic agent in bone marrow, 2266
Scorpions *see* Toxicology, venoms
Scytalidium hyalinum **infections** of skin and nails in U.K. in West Indian immigrants, 1756
Semliki Forest virus
fusion and haemolysis of erythrocytes, 3890
identification by passive haemagglutination, 3125
tissue culture cells
BHK-21, mechanism, 2777
mouse L929, persistence in, (2778)
Semliki Forest virus infection, experimental in mice
immunization, 547
protective effect of poly (I:C) and macrolide polyenes, 2041
Sendai virus *see* Parainfluenza
Septicaemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Serratia
differentiation from *Klebsiella* and *Enterobacter*, 2003
resistance or sensitivity to tetracycline, 4160
fonticola n.sp. from water, (1597)
marcescens
as indicator of water pollution, 6
effect of amikacin, cefuroxime and cefoxitin, 2678
from cancer patients, 4159
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, (1152), 1153
serotyping, O-agglutination test, (809)
Serratia marcescens **infections**
diagnosis, nuclease test, 158
endocarditis in U.S.A., 3429
hospital outbreaks in
Italy in newborn intensive care unit, 3027
U.S.A., 2275
Sewage *see also* Water, waste
bacteria in
effects of triethanolamine, 1341
Clostridium perfringens, 502
Enterobacteriaceae, detection, 1796
Salmonella, 457, 3963
effect on animal health, (1795)
removal method, 3964
Vibrio cholerae, 3028
detection, 3965
effluents
chlorinated, viruses in, 3967
from treatment plants, bacterial aerosols, hazards, 3199
helminths and coccidia in, 3202
sludge
applied to land
bacteria in, enumeration, 3200
harmful substances in, (3626)
raw, microorganisms in, effect of γ-irradiation, 3201
Salmonella in, removal method, 963
treatment, activated, effect of f2 coliphage, 610
viruses in, destruction by digestion, 3966
viruses in
enteroviruses, (3590)
poliovirus, 231
Shigella
genetic relationship with *Escherichia coli*, (3423)
resistance or sensitivity to ampicillin, 3422
Shigella—*cont.*
survival in water, (1335)
sonnei
detection in milk by indirect haemagglutination, 3776
enterotoxin production, 3777
Shigellosis
colitis, 1599
diagnosis, early, 803
in
Australia, 1959
Mexico in American students, 2083
Romania in closed children's community, 2332
U.K., (150)
U.S.S.R. in children, treatment, 1589
flexneri, fatal bacteraemia in child, 466
sonnei
experimental immunization with ribosomal vaccine, 1588
in children and staff of kindergarten in Czechoslovakia, 3775
treatment, antibiotic, effect of colicinogenic strains, 3021
Sickle cell disease *see* Anaemia
Simian viruses *see* Papovaviruses
Sindbis virus
haemagglutination and cell fusion, 3890
tissue culture cells, *Aedes aegypti*, effect of ribavirin and actinomycin, 3819
Sindbis virus infections
diagnosis, single radial haemolysis, 2438
in Italy in man and cattle, 3891
Smallpox
eradication, 845
vaccination
complications, 1186
paralysis in children, 1187
vaccine, modified strain in volunteers, 1188
Smoking
by women during pregnancy, effects on
placenta, 51, 52
progeny, (1054), 3304, 4033
cessation, 1464–1466
acupuncture trial in men, 3305
effect on
cardiorespiratory symptoms, 2914
sleep patterns, (2915)
in
Finland
N.Karelia project, (1055)
television programme for, 1903
U.K., role of general practitioner, 371
U.S.A., 1458
clinic, 2576
long-term outcome, 4049
cigarettes
effect of shortening, (2916)
smoke, effect on mouse lung macrophages, (2579)
education of
adolescents in U.S.A., (1057), 4048
children
and parents (WHO report), 1898
in U.K., trials, (1056)
effects on
health *see below*
male fertility, 1901
in
Czechoslovakia by adults, 1051

Smoking—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
New Zealand by
doctors, 3303
young people, attitudes, (1053)
Switzerland
by prisoners, 2911
by young people, (69)
symposium, 365
U.K., (1049), 2236
by
doctors, 1459
women, 3688
men and women compared, 3687
schoolchildren, 4047
schoolteachers, 372
U.S.A., (1906)
by adults, (1050)
mortality, 72
in hospitals, 1457
related to alcohol consumption and cannabis abuse, 2912
tobacco
consumption in various countries, (1048)
nicotine dependence and (monograph), 2575
Smoking, effects on health, 655, 1051
see also Cancer
and oral contraceptives, plasma lipid levels, 1902
blood and plasma viscosity, age and, (1905)
coffee drinking and, 315
heart, 1467, (1469), (2578), 3319, 4053, 4056
lung, 84, 4059
airway response, 2577
function
changes compared in smokers and ex-smokers, 710
in children, 60, (61)
in ex-smokers, 1904
related to tar yield and daily consumption, 2913
of workers exposed to
dusts, 3635
lead, 2836
respiratory disease and, 1385
Snakes *see also* Toxicology, venoms
presumed nonpoisonous, risks, 2853
Snowshoe hare virus
from mosquitoes in Canada, 264
recombination with La Crosse virus, (265)
Social medicine *see* Medicine, social
Soil pollution by
bacteria, effect of bacterial insecticides, 2489
viruses
adsorption, 3970
enteroviruses
detection method, 1788, 1789
inactivation, 3971
Sporothrix
cross-reactivity with *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 1151
schenckii
anionic substances on cell wall, 929
from sea water in Brazil, (575)
phagocytosis, (2803)
Sporotrichosis resembling facial cellulitis, (4312)
Staphylococcal infections
antibodies, precipitating, in patients with cystic fibrosis, (2308)
bacteraemia
in U.S.A., penicillinase-resistant, 1971

Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
bacteraemia—*cont.*
treatment, fusidic acid, 4118
carriers
in Sweden, hospital and office staff, 1543
nasal and throat, in Italy, 1969
chronic, antibodies to antibiotics in, (424)
experimental immunization in mice, combined with *Proteus* vaccine, 157
furunculosis, neutrophil chemotaxis in, (2294)
hospital infections, 622
gentamicin-resistant, 2979
in U.K.
in burns unit, antibiotic-resistant, 1542
multiple drug-resistant, (3353)
in U.S.S.R., 2605
post-operative wound, 395
in burned patients
gastrointestinal colonization, 3739
methicillin-resistant, 1110
in newborn infants
conjunctivitis, 352
skin, prevention, chlorhexidine and hexachlorophane compared, 4034
pneumonia, with influenza A, 3835
pyomyositis in
adult with aplastic anaemia, 3371
child, 121
treatment
antibiotic, failure, (3372)
ceforanide, 2162
flucloxacillin, 1110
saprophyticus
in men with urethritis, 2284
urinary tract infection, 767
Staphylococcus
differentiation from *Micrococcus*, 426
effects of
alcohol, 757
carboxylic acids, 2287
serum, 2623
phage types in Romania, (1109)
albus, effects of negative air ions, (429)
aureus
antigens
cross reactivity with other bacteria, (1970)
protein A, use in
detection of antibody binding, 108
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibody test, 2965
viral diagnosis, 1101, 2379
culture, rectal swabs compared with stool cultures, 3739
effects of
amikacin and cephazolin, synergy, 427
disinfectants, 2629
gentamicin and penicillin, synergy, 1971
enzymes, nuclease, extracellular production, (122)
from
contaminated ointments in hospitals, 1508, 3352
renal transplant grafts, 297
skin, carriage of inhibitor-producing organisms, 4119
growth *in vitro* and *in vivo* compared for vaccines, 1111
in foods, deboned pork, 3208
in water, 3956, 3957
phage typing, effect of ionization, 765

Staphylococcus—cont.
aureus—cont.
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, testing methods, 1106
methicillin, testing method, 428
oxacillin, 427
strains, β-lactamase producing, detection, (764)
toxins
enterotoxins
D and E, purification by chromatography, (4121)
in foods, (967)
ribonuclease activity, 425
haemolysins, detection methods, 4120
nonenteric, (766)
epidermidis
biotyping, (123)
effect of β-lactam antibiotics, 4155
from hypodermitis sclerodermiformis, 578
Streptococcal infections
antibodies, immunoglobulins in, 1972
diagnosis, slide tests, 1546
eosinophilia and, (4122)
experimental in mice, effect of nickel chloride inhalation, 2190
glomerulonephritis, post-streptococcal, 126
group A
antibodies, specific, clonotype persistence in serum, (769)
hospital infections in U.S.A., 396
immunization, M protein vaccine in volunteers, 1117
group B
antibodies, type-specific, immunofluorescence, 2641
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3373), (3378)
β-haemolytic
circumcision and, (771)
pharyngitis, 772
in
adults, pharyngeal carriers, detection methods, 2297
children, vaginal, rectal and pharyngeal colonization, 1118
infants
and mothers in Sweden, (3742)
meningitis, 1960
diagnosis, (3743)
newborn, 1975
from mothers and hospital environment, 2295
in U.S.A., 2296
related to number in maternal vagina, 4123
osteomyelitis and septic arthritis, 1547
group C, 3380
group D in infants, diagnosis, (1548)
group L endocarditis and bacteraemia, 1553
throat
pharyngitis in Czechoslovakia, (1550)
pharyngo-amygdalitis, acute, in children, 768
equinus septicaemia, (4126)
faecalis endocarditis, penicillin-resistant, treatment, 3751
milleri, fatal, in adult after splenectomy, 1552
mutans, dental caries, experimental immunization in monkeys, (2984)
Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
pneumoniae, (776), 777
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1122), (2983)
experimental immunization in mice with pertussis vaccine, 432
fulminant, with disseminated intravascular coagulopathy, 1554
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines, (430)
in children
effect on nasal carriage, 4124
nephrotic, failure to prevent sepsis, (1976)
in patients
asplenic, complications, pneumonia, (431)
with Hodgkin's disease, 1492
influenza immunization and, (3382)
of elderly and chronically ill, 1555
response, measurement, 1123
in U.S.A. in children, 2642
meningitis, 1961
pyogenes, necrotizing fasciitis and, 3741
Streptococcus
group A *see also Str. pyogenes*
identification, 1116
staphylococcal coagglutination technique, 1545
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics in Japan, (1974)
toxins, exotoxin, pyrogenic, (2639), 2640
group B
adherence to human vagina epithelial cells, 774
from
human isolates, non-typable strains, 2299
male urethra, 2981
pregnant women, (125)
urine, method, 775
urogenital tract in Denmark, 2298, 2982
β-haemolytic, from mothers and infants, 3375
identification, (2980)
serotypes
from human sources, 1119, 2982
and bovine, (1120)
hyaluronidase production and hydrolysis of salicin, (3744)
type III, polysaccharide antigen, (3379)
typing
phage, 3377
serotyping, methods, 3376
group D *see also Str. faecalis*
isoprenoid quinones in, (127)
group N, isoprenoid quinones in, (127)
grouping methods, 1114
coagglutination, 1115
Streptex, 2637
plasmid detection, screening method, (2638)
strains
haemolytic, from pharyngeal cultures, 124
α-haemolytic, *viridans* group
identification, (1549), 2643
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 2644
β-haemolytic, grouping by
coagglutination, 3374
fingerprinting, (773)
Phadebact test, 770
oral
antigens A and B, crossreactive, distribution, (3752)
attachment to teeth, 1544

Streptococcus—cont.
faecalis, effects of
antibiotics, synergism, 3751
benzylpenicillin and gentamicin, 1551
mutans, (4125)
antigens A and B, cross reactivity, (3752)
pneumoniae
anaerobic, from blood, (1121)
antigens, capsular, detection in sputum, (434)
from blood cultures, serotypes, 3750
morphology, (1126)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 3748
drugs in
New Zealand, 433
Switzerland, 2300
penicillin, 3750
benzylpenicillin, testing, 3747
in South Africa, 3749
relative resistance, (3746)
serotypes in
Sweden, 3381
U.S.A., (3745)
pyogenes, transferable resistance to erythromycin, (435)
Streptomyces venezuelae, toxicity in rats, 928
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular diseases
Strongyloidiasis
in U.S.S.R., geographical distribution, 304
pulmonary, after corticosteroid treatment, 3937
Syphilis, (750)
see also Venereal diseases
congenital, screening in
newborn infants in West Germany, 4092
pregnant women in Norway, cost-benefit analysis, 4091
early, immunoglobulins in, 3357
endemic *see* Treponematoses
experimental in hamsters, subcutaneous chambers, (751)
in
France, 400
Germany, West, Hamburg, in prostitutes, 98
U.S.A., 749
laboratory reporting, 3355
U.S.S.R. in alcoholics, 3356
latent, diagnosis, 1092
neurosyphilis, antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, 2962
tests
biologically false positive reactions in dermatological patients, 2961
micro-haemagglutination, 3720
TPHA, 1510, 2960
in newborn infants, 2277
with antigen prepared from *T. pallidum* Budapest strain, 3721
VDRL, 749, 2960
treatment
amoxycillin, 2278
benzathine penicillin with quinine iodobismuthate, 401
combined drugs, 402
Treponema pallidum see *Treponema*
Taeniasis
experimental in cattle and mice, immunization, 1321
human
and bovine, in Yugoslavia, 3175
Taeniasis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
cerebral, in child, 941
in Mexico, 3568
Ťahyňa virus, mosquito vectors, *Aedes vexans*, transovarial transmission, (2108)
Ťahyňa virus infections in Romania, 909
Tatlockia see *Legionella*
Teratology *see also* Children, infant, newborn; Maternity
symposium, 2553
Tetanus
Clostridium tetani see *Clostridium*
immunity
antitoxin levels
determination by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 501
high, after repeated immunization, 1175
in
Austria in children, 835
Norway, 501
Poland, 2697
U.S.A. in adults, 2368
immunization *see also* Immunization
in Japan, effectiveness, 500
toxoid, immunoglobulin response, (3449)
in
New Zealand, psychological factors, 499
U.K., Leeds, follow-up study, 203[illegible]
U.S.A. in newborn infants, treatment, 834
treatment, immunoglobulin, by intracisternal route, 3059
Tettnang virus infections in Czechoslovakia in child with pharyngitis, 3855
Thalassaemia
in U.K., antenatal diagnosis, 4073
iron deficiency, malaria and, 1764
management, transfusion in, (3342)
α-thalassaemia
carriers, determination by mRNA, 3709
in
Australia in Greek family, 2264
Cyprus, 739
Italy, Sicily, (738)
β-thalassaemia
antenatal diagnosis, (1085), 2946, (2947)
erythrocytes, (742)
in Greece, normal Hb A_2 type, 2945
in U.S.A., screening, 91
iron absorption in, (741)
severe, cardiac dysfunction in, (740)
Therapeutic agents *see also* Drug abuse; Drugs; Treatment
accidental poisoning in children in U.K., prevention, 2522
book review, 43[illegible]
development related to infectious agent proteins, 2600
domestic, unused, bacteria in, 2293
international pharmacopoeia (book review), 1965
pharmaceutical
codex (book review), 310
handbook, 2818
reactions to, 1776
algorithm for assessment, (306)
colitis, 4192
mutagenicity in nurses, 996
selection, 1104, 3183

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
self-medication in South Africa, ethnic groups compared, 1866
serum concentrations, conversion scales, 3984
topical, microbial contamination in hospitals, 1508, 3352
toxicity, pharmacokinetic factors, (3211)
use in pregnancy, hazards, 1871
utilization (WHO report), 2814
analgesics, nephrotoxic reactions to, 3953
antibiotics *see also specific drugs*
assay in body fluids of cancer patients receiving antitumour agents, 3730
pharmacokinetics (book review), 413
prophylactic use, (3256)
in hospitals, 1507
in Australia, 2156
in U.S.A., 1775, 1776, 2155
reactions to
colitis, (503), (2157), 3063, 3064, 3370
vascular lesions, (3249)
symposium, 3729
use in elderly patients, (3675)
antidepressants, tricyclic, poisoning in U.K., 1779
fatal, 2908
antituberculous *see also specific drugs*
reactions to, neutropenia, (3947)
tranquillizers, social and pharmacological use, 1780
alafosfalin, 4113
pharmacokinetics, (1527)
amantadine, reactions to, 4214
amikacin, nephrotoxic and auditory reactions to, 601
amoxycillin, 3943
pharmacokinetics in children, (2483)
with probenecid in cerebrospinal fluid of children, 2159
ampicillin
pharmacokinetics in children, (2483)
with flucloxacillin, reactions to, colitis, (3060)
antazoline, allergic pneumonitis from, (947)
aspirin, 3322
pharmacokinetics in children, 1328
poisoning in children, prevention by packaging, 19
captopril, reactions to, agranulocytosis, (3187), (3188)
carbamazepine, quotidian fever due to, (3948)
cefaclor (symposium), 2816
cefoperazone, pharmacokinetics, (2817)
ceforanide, 2162
cefotaxime, (3368)
in cerebrospinal fluid of children, 1540
pharmacology, (112)
cephalexin with flucloxacillin, (2484)
cephamandole (symposium), (758)
cephradine, reactions to, 4338
chloramphenicol
inappropriate use, 598
toxicity in newborn infant, (3575)
chlormethiazole poisoning, 944, (2485), (2486)
clavulanic acid, pharmacology, 3943
clonidine poisoning in child, 945
co-trimoxazole, 2160
symposium, 1522
cytarabine in pregnancy, congenital effects, (3949)
dextropropoxyphene, acute poisoning, 3189
treatment, 3580

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
diazepam, 1900
ethambutol, reactions to, 3005
fusidic acid, reactions to, jaundice, 4118
gentamicin
liposome-associated study in rabbits, 4116
reactions to, nephrotoxic, 3944
and auditory, 601
hydralazine, reactions to, hepatitis, (606)
imidazoles and compounds, mutagenicity, (989)
interferon, pharmacokinetics, (182)
isoniazid, reactions to
cancer and, 2657
lack of evidence, 3396
liver impairment, 3005
lithium, toxicity induced by mazindol, (3584)
mebendazole, reactions to, fever, 946, 1322
methazolamide, reactions to, aplastic anaemia, 949
metoclopramide poisoning in children, 3579
metronidazole
cancer and, lack of evidence, 309
symposium, 3366
with co-trimoxazole, neutropenia in, 3053
mezlocillin, 2482
minocycline, reactions to, pigmentation, 4340
naproxen, hepatoxic reactions to, 3946
neomycin, reactions to, colitis, (1176)
nitrofurantoin, reactions to, hepatitis, 3185, (3186)
paracetamol poisoning, treatment, 2487, 3952
penicillins *see also associated antibiotics*
hypersensitivity, skin testing, 3942
metabolites in urine, 1326
symposium, (419)
phenytoin, prolonged toxicity after overdose in child, (602)
propylthiouracil in blood and milk of lactating women, 3585
quinidine with rifampicin, antagonistic effects, 948
rifampicin, reactions to, 3005
after attempted suicide, (3578)
sissomicin, (600)
streptomycin, vestibular disturbance in, 3005
sulphasalazine, male infertility from, 603–(605)
tienilic acid, reactions to, 3581–3583
tobramycin
pharmacokinetics in children with cancer, 308
reactions to, nephrotoxic, 3944
and auditory, 601
trimethoprim, poisoning, 3184
valproic acid, teratogenic effects, 3950, 3951
vitamin E, used as, 3706, 3707
Ticks, 3910
eradication in U.S.S.R. by DDT, effectiveness, 906
human infestation in Poland, 1346
Dermacentor in Hungary, 1736
Ixodes
dammini in U.S.A., 587, 588, 1944, (3565)
pacificus in U.S.A., 2813
ricinus in
Czechoslovakia, 3974
Switzerland, 2791, 3913
Tinea
capitis, in Libya in schoolchildren, 925
due to
Microsporum canis in
Israel, (294)

Tinea—*cont.*
due to—*cont.*
Microsporum canis in—*cont.*
U.K., dysgonic strains, 4309
U.S.S.R., 569, 570, 2128
Trichophyton
in U.S.S.R., (2459)
rubrum, in infant, (3157)
in Czechoslovakia, seasonal variations, 568
pedis, in West Germany in workers, (2796)
unguium *see* Onychomycosis
Togavirus infections, diagnosis, single radial haemolysis, 3889
Torulopsis glabrata from bronchial and pharyngeal washings of patients with lung diseases, 3149
Torulopsis glabrata **infections**, congenital, (3154)
Toxicology *see also* Food poisoning; Therapeutic agents
book review, 3981
epidemiology and (symposium), 318
hazardous agents (book review), 327
in Hungary, 2508
in U.S.A., poison control system, (1351)
selective toxicity (book review), 4337
toxic substances
conversion scales, 3984
cosmetics, 639, (975), (2839)
environmental, (968)
from groundwater pollution (WHO report), 3203
hygiene and, (3983)
hair
dyes, (637), (638)
experimental in mice, 3638
sprays, 3637
high doses in laboratory animals and humans, risk relationship, (3211)
in food, 1365
natural, (1364)
interaction with transport processes (symposium), 2188
irritants from artificial silk spinning, 1389
occupational, 25
in U.S.A., (1376)
neurological disorders, (331)
acrylonitrile, carcinogenicity in West Germany, (990)
amyl acetate in paint, hazards, (631)
anaesthetics, inhaled, hazards, 322, (2848), 3997
arsenic exposure
content of urine
and hair
and blood, 2169
of children living near smelter, 2514
determination methods, (2835)
environmental, carcinogenic risk, 1352
from well water in
Hungary, 3593
U.S.A., 1488
of pesticide manufacturers and packers, cancer and, 3616, 3994
arsine, acute poisoning in drain workers, (2510)
benzene exposure of workers
breath concentration as index, (3987)
chromosomal aberrations, 16
beryllium
cancer and, 3988
levels in workers in U.S.S.R., 320

Toxicology—*cont.*
biphenyls, polybrominated, effects of exposure to, 17
cadmium *see* Toxicology, cadmium *below*
carbon disulphide exposure
effects on vitamin B_1 content of serum, 1353
urinary levels in workers, 1812
carbon monoxide exposure, carboxyhaemoglobin in man, effects, 2498
chemicals *see also named chemicals*
environmental hazards (symposium), 3982
in Japan, control, 2509
industrial
hazards, (2840)–(2842)
in U.S.A., mortality, (1377)
risk to offspring of workers, (654)
mutagenesis (book review), 2187
chlorine in air, maximum allowable concentrations in U.S.S.R., (2832)
chromium
content of urine, determination, atomic absorption method, 2833
effect on peripheral nervous system, 625
exposure hazards, 3611, 3633
urinary excretion and body content of welders, (626)
cyanide exposure hazards, 1811
dimethylaminopropionitrile, effects on bladder of workers, (3604), 3605
dimethylformamide exposure of workers, (3213)
dimethylthiourea in diazo processing, dermatitis and, 1818
dioxins, 2553
chloracne after accidental exposure, 2843
ethylene dibromide, mortality in workers, 3610
fluoride, acute poisoning in U.S.A., New Mexico, 3993
formaldehyde, (2847)
herbicides *see* Toxicology, pesticides *below*
hydrocarbons
aliphatic, polyneuropathy in shoeworkers, (2189)
halogenated, 1930
hydrofluoric acid, urinary fluoride excretion in workers, 1821
hydrogen sulphide exposure of agricultural workers, (3626)
hydroquinone in photographic developer, accidental poisoning of ship's crew, 2491
isocyanates exposure hazards, (2195), 2518
of car seat cover machinists, 3639
lead *see* Toxicology, lead *below*
manganese in blood of children living near smelter, 982
mercury *see* Toxicology, mercury *below*
metals *see also named metals*
heavy, in Asian medicines and cosmetics, (975)
in food, detection, (3597)
trace, exposure hazards (book review), 2830
methyl bromide, 3207
methyl chloride exposure, determination of S-methylcysteine in urine of workers, (3609)
methyl methacrylate poisoning, chronic, carbohydrate metabolism in, 630
nickel
chloride, experimental in mice, effect on streptococcal infection, 2190
exposure
dermatitis, 1747

Toxicology—*cont.*
nickel—*cont.*
exposure—*cont.*
effect on peripheral nervous system, 625
health risks, 2834
urine excretion in refinery workers, 2191
nitrogen dioxide, effects on lung function, (321)
nitrosamines, 317, 1344, 1366
oil, pennyroyal, fatal ingestion, 2521
ozone
hazard to pilots and flight attendants, (640)
low level, effects on workers, 1378
pesticides *see* Toxicology, pesticides *below*
petroleum in water supplies in Brazil, 958
platinum, (13)
poisoning, (628)
resins, epoxy
dermatitis from, 1380
lung function and respiratory symptoms from propylamine exposure, (2194)
solvents, organic, exposure, neurological effects, (3603), (3985)
styrene exposure
chromosomal aberrations in workers, 2520
of polyester laboratory workers, 2519
tetrochloroethylene exposure in dry cleaning, (3608)
fatal poisoning, 2846
tetrachlorophthalonitrile in wood preservative, allergy, 3992
tetraethyl lead poisoning from petrol sniffing, (1043), (1044), 1456
thallium exposure of workers, (1360)
thorium dioxide (conference), (18)
toluene, 2234
exposure, effects on workers
long term, 2845
printing, 988
psychotic, 1042
toluene diisocyanate exposure, 641
hypersensitivity in workers, antigens for, (1820)
triaryl phosphates, polyneuropathy in shoeworkers, (2189)
trichloroethylene exposure, 629
effect on central nervous system, (3215)
of metal cleaners in U.K., (3608)
vanadium exposure of workers, (1354)
content of blood and urine, 1355, 2511
venoms *see* Toxicology, venoms *below*
vinyl chloride, 633
exposure
effects in Poland, (1362)
of workers
food wrapping, to thermal degradation products, (3607)
liver changes in, 1819
mortality, (1363)
prevention, (4006)
zinc
and lead in urine of workers, 1359
and cadmium, 14
in blood of
children, 982
exposed workers, 3991
Toxicology, cadmium
exposure of
children near smelter, content of blood, 982
workers
content of urine, 14
Toxicology, cadmium—*cont.*
exposure of—*cont.*
workers—*cont.*
content of urine—*cont.*
and blood, 3989
detection, 1356
kallikrein activity, 627
jewellery, in U.S.A., 2513
lung oedema from oxide fumes, 4005
renal lesions, 1814
to airborne dust, 1813
in air in Italy, (616)
in soil in U.K., Somerset, 67, 970, (971)
poisoning, (969)
Toxicology, lead
blood erythrocytes, free protoporphyrins, screening in workers, (1817)
content of
blood of
battery factory workers, 2515
can makers, 1816
children, 639
in U.K., Birmingham, 3615
in U.S.A., 2516
migrant, (634)
Omaha study, 1784
living near smelter in
Netherlands, 982
Sweden, 983
of lead workers, (981)
non-occupationally exposed men in West Germany, 2837
workers
dose-response relationship, 3220
in U.S.A., (976)
bones of ancient Peruvians, (1357)
grass in Denmark, 615
teeth of children, school performance and, (985)
urine, 14
δ-aminolaevulinic acid, effects of zinc, 1359
and blood of lead workers, 2838
exposure
effects on metabolism, 3218
of children
effect on mental ability, (635)
elevated blood levels in U.S.A., Detroit, 2516
in
Canada to contaminated soil from lead-zinc smelter, 2179
U.K.
Asian, to eye make-up, 639, (975), (2839)
effect on mental health, (984)
U.S.A., parasitic diseases and, 3222
newborn infants and mothers in U.S.A., (980)
reduction in 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in, (3221)
of workers
chelation with pectin, 979
effect of smoking on lead body burden, 2836
female, (978)
in Denmark, screening method, (977)
in Italy in ceramics factory, 2193
neurotoxic effects, (986)
on firing ranges, 3614
to low concentrations, health care, 3219

Toxicology, lead—*cont.*
in
environment
book review, 3968
in U.K., 2178, 3206
foods in U.S.A., 3223
hair dyes, (637), (638)
urban snow, 2517
inorganic, exposure of workers, monitoring in India, 1358
poisoning
from hair dye in child, (638)
from lead in opium pills, hepatitis and, 987
in workers in Finland, (1815)
treatment, chelation, (636)
Toxicology, mercury, (3217)
content of
hair from eating fish, 323
urine and blood related to workroom air, 3216
effect on eye from ophthalmic preservatives, 3990
exposure of workers, (973)
in Czechoslovakia, follow-up, (15)
in chloralkali plants, (319), 972
treatment, pectin, 3613
in environment in Canada, (617)
in fish, 20, 323, (1824)
poisoning
chronic, in laboratory workers, (3612)
in dentists, 1822
vapour exposure, effects, 2831
on infants in incubators, 1823
on workers, 974
central nervous system, 2512
research in Poland, (1362)
Toxicology, pesticides
book review, 3972
exposure in U.S.A., mortality, 2849
specifications for (book), (1825)
herbicides
exposure of railway workers, cancer and, 3996
paraquat
experimental pulmonary fibrosis, (1828)
exposure hazards, 642, 1827
in cannabis, determination, 22
lung disease after accidental inhalation, 3619
poisoning, 3226
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid manufacture, mortality of workers, 2844
insecticides
exposure
during application, (3617)
in U.S.A. to arsenic, lung cancer and, 3616, 3994
oxidases of liver in diagnosis, (624)
poisoning, accidental, in Hungary, 1367
residues in food, cucumbers in U.S.A., (3224)
resistance of head lice to, 1797
butonate, in East Germany, 23
chlordane and heptachlor exposure, mortality in workers, 3225
chlordecone, effect on cellular activity, 326
chlorinated, 324
DDT, transplacental transfer, 24
hexachlorocyclohexane, transplacental transfer, 24
lindane
chronic poisoning, (1361)
use in scabicide, criteria, 3620
methomyl, fatal poisoning, (2851)
Toxicology, pesticides—*cont.*
insecticides—*cont.*
organochlorine
IARC report, 1930
residues in sera in Yugoslavia, 2850
organophosphorus
determination in air, 325
exposure
fieldworker safe re-entry, 3995
hepatitis and, 324
poisoning, chronic, 1826
parathion, exposure hazards in aerial spraying, 3618
pirimicarb, experimental in animals, 3227
Toxicology, venoms
insects, Hymenoptera, stings
bees
anaphylaxis in children, 991
immunoglobulins to, (643)
venom immunotherapy, regimens, 3998
wasps, (643)
haemolytic anaemia and, 4074
scorpions, stings, (644)
snakes
colubrid, 2853
crotalid, bites in U.S.A., 1832, 2852
Bothrops atrox venom enzyme, (646)
Naja naja
venom factor, (645)
atra, antivenom, immunization in rabbits, 2196
Vipera berus bites in U.K., of children, 1830, 1831
symposium, (1350)
Toxocara from
faeces of dogs in West Germany, 459
soil in
Italy, 3177
U.K., Scotland, (3176)
Toxocariasis, (592)
Toxoplasma gondii
effect of human blood leucocytes, (2475)
growth inhibitory factor, 1318
penetration of mouse erythroid cells, 301
resistance to floxuridine, mutants from, 1768
Toxoplasmosis
animal, in
Italy in wild mammals, (3932)
Romania in sheep, 4328
experimental in
goats, prolonged excretion in semen, 4327
mice
and hamsters, immunological analyses of antigens, 4326
effects of immune serum, 1317
treatment, 1316
human
autoantibodies in sera, 2474
brain abscesses and, 2145
dermatomyositis, 938
diagnosis
electron microscopy, 1315
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 4325
passive haemagglutination, 4324
Epstein-Barr virus infection and, 2387
in
Australia, 585
age distribution of antibodies, 3561
screening in newborn infants, 2473

Toxoplasmosis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Italy in university students, 1313
Norway in military recruits, 3559
Poland, 2810
Romania, (1314)
U.S.A. associated with cats, lack of evidence, 3562
in
children, congenital
chorioretinitis and grand mal seizures, 3173
diagnosis, 3560
patients with anaemia, from blood transfusions, 3174
women, 586
pregnant, 3559
effect on offspring, 2811
in U.S.A. 2812
Travel, international
air
hazards from ozone, (640)
influenza outbreak, 862
stress of pilots, 997
health advice, 3347
Treatment *see also specific diseases*; Therapeutic agents
drugs for, selection
by computer, 1104
WHO report, 3183
hospital superinfection after, 2273
medical trials, reports submitted by drug companies, 3572
monitoring of patients at home, 671
regimens, rationale for (symposium), 3729
Trench fever, diagnosis, 1278
Treponema
pallidum
genetic relationship with *T. pertenue*, 3359
in peripheral nerve fibres, 3358
Nichols strain, electron microscopy, 99
virulent, survival, effect of oxygen, (1093)
pertenue, genetic relationship with *T. pallidum*, 3359
Treponematoses, experimental in hamsters
endemic syphilis, 2279
yaws model, 1511
Trichiniasis
animal, in U.S.S.R., 4335
history, (3179)
human
complications, treatment, (2154)
diagnosis, indirect immunofluorescence test, 2153
immunity, 2152
in
France, Paris, outbreak, 4336
Germany, West, diagnosis, 2481
Hungary in gipsy children in institution, 3571
U.S.A., 3939
Alaska from walrus meat, 3941
masquerading as penicillin allergy, 3940
Trichomonas vaginalis
culture medium, 2619
dry nutrient from inedible products, (4104)
detection in men by urine culture, 2968
in water, effect of disinfectants, 2174
Trichomoniasis *see also* Venereal diseases
in women
diagnosis, 410, 2282, 4103
treatment, (1952)
metronidazole, 309, 409, 1517
resistance, 1518
Trichophyton **infections** *see* Fungal diseases; Tinea
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, effect of temperature on cell wall formation, 2802
Trichostrongyliasis, human, in Romania, 2150
Trichuriasis in
Australia in children, mebendazole treatment, 2479, 2480
U.S.S.R., 302, (3938)
Trypanosomiasis, human American, in Canada, 3167
Tuberculosis *see also* Mycobacterial infections
bone and joint, in Japan, 2659
cancer and, mortality, 2657
diagnosis
fluorochrome method, 1578
immunofluorescence test, 3003
in teaching hospital, accuracy, 3002
Nicholls agglutination test, 1990
experimental in volunteer with Weiszfeiler W–115 strain, 1577
hepatitis and, serum transaminase depression in, (3767)
history, work of Robert Koch, (418)
immunity, (142), (792)
HLA–Bw15 and, 2655
immune complexes, 3398
immunization, BCG
complications, haematogenous dissemination in adult, 4136
in Finland, evaluation, 2319
in newborn infants
in India, evaluation, 450
WHO report, 2318
in
Australia in immigrant, 1125
Canada in Indo-Chinese refugees, (359)
Czechoslovakia
immunity, cellular, 3007
in adolescents, 3764
Germany, West, in children, 1574
Italy, Sardinia, (1573)
Poland, 1991, 3005
South Africa, faulty diagnosis, 3000
U.K.
in immigrants, 1575
Scotland, 2315, 2316
U.S.A., (1576), 2655, 3396, (3762), 4135
in Indo-Chinese refugees, 3508
in infants, fatal, 139
in patients
immunosuppressed, 2317
on haemodialysis, (1576)
meningeal, treatment, cerebral tuberculomas and, (3766)
Mycobacterium see *Mycobacterium*
prophylaxis, isoniazid, cancer and, 3396
skin, in Japan, 2658
treatment
chemotherapy, (4137)
bactericidal activity of drugs, 4139
cost evaluation, 3006
experimental, rifampicin with trimethoprim, 2656

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
treatment—*cont.*
chemotherapy—*cont.*
initial, progressive pulmonary infiltrates, 3765
reactions to, neutropenia, (3947)
resistance to, 1991
in Romania, 141
short course, 4138
reactions to, 3005
U.S.A. guidelines, 3004
hospital, in U.S.A., 138
surgery, pneumonectomy, (1131)
tuberculin
reactions in
adults
elderly, 140
sensitivity after BCG revaccination, 1988
schoolchildren, American, in West Germany, 3763
tests
PPD, conversion after repeated testing, 1989
tine, in schoolchildren in Switzerland, 3001
Tularaemia
experimental immunization in mice, with live vaccine, protective effect against plague, 3439
Francisella see *Francisella*
human
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1620)
microagglutination, 4188
in
Canada from monkey bite, 1169
Czechosiovakia in elderly persons, intradermal tularine test, 2362
U.S.A., pneumonia from wild rabbits, 2361, 3442
lymphocyte response after vaccination or natural infection, (2363)
treatment, gentamicin, 3051
Tunga penetrans see Dermatoses
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers
Typhus fever
louse-borne, in U.S.A., 3143
mite-borne (tsutsugamushi disease, scrub typhus), in Japan, (4283)
Rickettsia see *Rickettsia*
tick-borne
fièvre boutonneuse
diagnosis, (2451), 2792
in France, Marseilles, 3144
in Italy, (1279)–(1281), (2450), 2792
epidemiological model, (1740)
in children, 1282
prophylaxis and treatment, 2793
Rocky Mountain spotted fever
acute renal failure, 1737
animal, in dogs in U.S.A., 915
diagnosis, (1285), 1738, (2452)
experimental in guineapigs
by different routes, 1739
immunization with inactivated vaccine, 1739
oxytetracycline prophylaxis, 1287
protective effect of *Rickettsia montana*, 4282
in U.S.A., (3535), (3536)
fatal, 1283
heart disease and, 3912
lower respiratory tract involvement, 3537
Typhus fever—*cont.*
tick-borne—*cont.*
Rocky Mountain spotted fever—*cont.*
massive skin necrosis, (1284)
Ulcers
decubitus, effect of bacteria on healing, 1536
gastric and duodenal, in foreign workers in West Germany, 1035
peptic, cimetidine treatment, 92
Ureaplasma urealyticum, (2115)
culture media
differential, (2119)
effect of reducing agents and catalase on urease activity, 2118
effect of povidone-iodine, 3538
from genital tract of women, 3361
from urethra of healthy men in Belgium, 4287
Ureaplasma urealyticum **infections** *see also* Mycoplasmal infections
pathogenicity, 1745
Urinary tract infections, bacterial, 763
bacteraemia associated with subfebrile infection, 2007
bacteriuria
diagnosis, 1964
in
adolescent girls, (1533)
infants, diagnosis, 1532
women, 1534
pregnant
bacteria from, 1621, 3052, 3445
treatment, pivmecillinam and cephradine compared, 2815
diagnosis, 2632
antibody-coated bacteria test, 796
in
Germany, West, hospital-acquired, 2272, 2607
Italy, antibiotic-resistant, 120
Sweden, treatment (symposium), 1522
U.K., (119)
in elderly patients, (3676)
in women
aetiology, 3425
after coitus, 1505
recurrent, co-trimoxazole treatment, 2633
treatment, trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole alone or combined, 4115
pathogenesis, 2333
treatment
causes of failure, 2634
regimens compared, 3424
amoxycillin, 797
with clavulanic acid, 3943
cephalexin and flucloxacillin combined, (2484)
cephamandole, single-dose, (3574)
co-trimoxazole, 1994, 2633, (4339)
and cephradine compared in recurrent infections, 4338
gentamicin, single daily dose, 3576
pivmecillinam in drug-resistant infection, (3573)
sissomicin, (1504)
sulphamethizole and sulphamethoxazole compared, 1778
talampicillin, 597
trimethoprim
and co-trimoxazole compared, 3945
resistance to, in Finland, 3577
Campylobacter, 163

Urinary tract infections—*cont.*
Escherichia coli, 796, 3778
in children, 2672
Gram-negative, effect of clavulanic acid, 2635
Haemophilus in children, 1560
Providencia, 808
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 477
Staphylococcus, 767
Urine
collection from women, method, 755
for bacterial culture, preservative, 2630
Vaccinia virus
antigen, early cell surface, (3070)
effect of thiosemicarbazone and methisazone, 846
from children with vaccination complications, 1186
strains, vaccine, modified Ankara, 1188
Vaginitis
non-specific, mixed vaginal bacteria in, 105
vulvovaginitis in children, viruses in, 3474
Varicella
antibodies to early antigens, 193
complications
fatal, of central nervous system, 515
pancytopenia, (850)
diagnosis, immune adherence haemagglutination, 1199
in Italy, mimicking smallpox, 3823
in U.S.A., statistics, 1648
in
immunocompromised children, viraemia, 2714
old people in hospital, 1948
pregnant women, herpes zoster in infants and, 514
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, in special risk contacts, 3071
Varicella-zoster *see also* Herpes zoster
antibodies
complement fixing, in cancer patients, 2048
to early antigens, 193
diagnosis, immune adherence haemagglutination, (1198), 1199
immunity, (2382)
treatment, immunoglobulin, preparation method, (194)
Varicella-zoster virus
antigenic relationship with herpes simplex virus, (192)
effect of 5-iodo-5′-amino-2′,5′-dideoxyuridine, 195
nucleic acid, DNA polymerases, 1644
polypeptides, (2049)
Variola *see* Smallpox
Variola virus strains, geographical variations, 1641
Venereal diseases
chancroid *see* Chancroid
Chlamydia in *see* Chlamydial infections
condyloma acuminata as indicator of, 1956
control
book review, 3719
in U.S.A., prophylaxis in prostitutes, 1509
diagnosis and treatment (WHO report), 398
genital yeast infections, 2281
gonorrhoea *see* Gonorrhoea
herpes genitalis *see* Herpes simplex
in
Canada, clinics, 399
Greenland, 2957
U.K.
clinics, social distribution of patients, (97)
Venereal diseases—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.K.—*cont.*
in homosexual men, 2958
Scotland, in young people, (2959)
U.S.A.
in homosexual men, (4090)
statistics, (1091), (3354)
U.S.S.R., mixed infections, 2280
Neisseria meningitidis in, 1556, 1955
syphilis *see* Syphilis
treatment, antibiotic, (1952), (2276)
trichomoniasis *see* Trichomoniasis
urethritis, non-gonococcal *see also* Chlamydial and *Ureaplasma urealyticum* infections
in men
diagnosis and aetiology, 411
in U.S.A., 2283
Neisseria meningitidis serogroup X, 1557
Staphylococcus saprophyticus, 2284
treatment
tetracycline, 412
trimethoprim with sulphadiazine, and in partners, 2969
Venoms *see* Toxicology, venoms
Vesicular stomatitis, experimental in volunteers, protective effect of intranasal interferon, 2039
Vesicular stomatitis virus, tissue culture cells
BHK-21, effect of adenosine, 3526
hybrid lines, production of monoclonal antibodies, 3137
Vibrations *see* Industry and occupation, workers
Vibrio
book review, 2340
from seawater, haemagglutinins, 471
lactose-positive, from seawater in U.S.A., Texas, 3195
non-agglutinable
in West Germany in surface and coastal waters, 2681
resistance to antibiotics, transferable, 2683
non-cholera, survival in food, (3210)
serotypes in U.S.S.R., Crimea, 4164
alginolyticus from
fish in Australia, (10)
water and fauna of Black Sea, (3029)
cholerae
antigenic relationship with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (2684)
culture media, 2343
from sewage, isolation method, 3965
phage typing, (2013)
strains for vaccine production, (2342)
toxins
effects on
adenylate cyclase, (3023)
human interferon, 2341
fragment A_2, (160)
eltor haemolysins, 2682
parahaemolyticus
culture media, liquid soy-supplemented, 472
from seafoods
in Lebanon, (3784)
survival, 472
from water and fauna of Black Sea, (3029)
Vibrio **infections**
cutaneous, (2344)
septicaemia and pneumonia from seawater, 3195
alginolyticus, (1598)

Vibrio **infections**—*cont.*
cholerae see Cholera
Viral diseases *see also specific diseases*
aetiology, 2702
book review, 3460
diagnosis
Papanicolaou smear, 1638
serological and cerebrospinal fluid reactions, 2705
WHO manual, 4197
WHO Memorandum, 2698
immunity (book review), 3066
in infants in day nursery, 1875
in pregnant women, (186)
of myocardium, (3069)
persistent and chronic, 2376
slow *see* Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease; Kuru
Viroids, structure, (506)
Virology
medical (book reviews), 1179, 3067
methods, 3814
Viruses
antigens, detection by fluorescent staining, 2699
antiviral activity of
human
leucocyte interferon, 2039
milk, 2441
serum immunoglobulins and colostrum, 4201
protein mRNA, 2440
antiviral agents *see below*
associated with schizophrenia, 1444, 1445
effect of physicochemical influences, 2701
enveloped, electron microscopy, (1182)
enzymes, reverse transcriptase, effect of phosphonoformate, (843)
in
children with lymphoblastic leukaemia, (388)
environment (symposium), 2375
food, hazards, 2829
sewage
destruction, 3966
effect of γ-irradiation, 3201
soil, adsorption, 3197, 3970
tissues from renal transplantation, (1180)
vaginal secretions of young girls, 3474
water
coastal, failure of indicator bacteria to predict, 3960
concentration methods, 2, (1337), 1791
swimming pools, 3588
interferon
activity
compared with protein mRNA, 2440
effect on cholera toxin, 2341
mechanism, (507)
human
fibroblast, (181), (182)
production
by
cord blood lymphocytes, 3458
hepatitis B virus, 2763
macrophages, (183)
Newcastle disease virus and alphaviruses, 2700
poly (I:C), toxicity, 1637
rabies vaccine, 552
large-scale, (1184)
Viruses—*cont.*
interferon—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
use for prophylaxis and treatment, 847, (1636), 2039, 2371, 2372, 2621, 3878, 3904, 4198, 4226
inducers in experimental infections, 2786
murine, immunosuppressive and antiviral effects, (3459)
production, use for treatment, (3817), (3818)
pathogenesis and resistance to defective interfering particles, (2040)
slow *see* Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease; Kuru virus
tissue culture cells
diploid, for vaccine production, (184), (3815)
human, tonsil, 2700
virus-antibody complexes in, (840)–(842), 1101
Viruses, antiviral agents, (2038), (3068)
acyclovir, 1196, 1642
amantadine, 4213
amino-oxazole derivatives, 3821
arildone, 2414
carboxylic acids, 2287
deoxyuridine derivatives, 195, 2373
dipyridamole, 534
disinfectants, 2823, 3880, 4199
glycosides, 1673
glycyrrhizic acid, 1181
interferon *see* Viruses *above*
methoxymethyldeoxyuridine, 3820
poly (I:C), 1637
effect of macrolide polyene antibiotics, 2041
ribavirin, 508
Streptococcus faecalis extract, 2374
Vital statistics
births in
U.K., (713)
linkage of birthweight and birth registration data, 2920
U.S.A., reporting system, (4051)
in
Belgium, (2537)
Europe, (712)
Hungary, 1061
Israel, 2241
U.K., (2917)
U.S.A., (2239)
methods
disease clustering, 2581
in U.K., household surveys, (1060)
mathematics and health systems (book review), 1058
model state law in U.S.A., (2919)
morbidity in
East Germany, (73)
U.K. in general practice, (1911)
U.S.S.R. in pre-school children, 3272
mortality
abortions, in
New Zealand, 1017
U.S.A., (1016)
in
France, and socioeconomic status, 2240
Switzerland, rates, 714, 4078
U.K., (374), (2918)
and socioeconomic status, 2240
U.S.A.
and socioeconomic status, 2240
in Navajo Indians, (74)

Vital statistics—*cont.*
mortality—*cont.*
in
children in East Germany, 685
infants
in
Hungary, 4050
Israel, 2222
U.K., 379, 3666
U.S.A., 1422, 2221, 4036
perinatal, 1423, 3274
in
France, 2896
New Zealand, 3273
U.K., 373, 686
U.S.A., ethnic differences, 678
related to Caesarean section, 1019
postneonatal rates, (679)
risk related to gestation, 680
men and women, variations by weight, (2242)
mothers in
South Africa (1910)
U.K., (1908), (1909)
women, from contraceptive usage, 675
medical certification of causes (book), (1907)
WHO statistics, (711)
Vomiting, winter epidemic, in U.K., London, caliciviruses from, 1721
Warts, human *see also* Papovavirus infections
condyloma acuminata in U.S.A. in children, 1956
genital, treatment, human fibroblast interferon, 2621
plantar, in Italy in schoolboys, 2173
Water
microbiology
bacteria
Clostridium perfringens, detection, 502
faecal *Escherichia coli,* detection, 3194
Salmonella in Romania, 2825
Serratia
fonticola, (1597)
marcescens as indicator, 6
survival, 1593
counts in water from cooling towers, (312)
fungi, use of fungicides to control, (2494)
viruses, enteroviruses
detection methods, 3961
polioviruses
as indicator, 3589
inactivation by chlorine, 3196
polluted by sewage, *Salmonella* in, (1794)
Water supplies
algae in, 2490
amoebae in, 1
bacteria in
detection, 2172
Escherichia coli in France, 3958
Flavobacterium, 491
Legionella pneumophila, 4171
Mycobacterium, 958, 3399
kansasii, (1992)
in Netherlands, 3193
Salmonella in tap water, 609
Shigella, (1335), 3775
Staphylococcus in U.S.A., 3957
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis in Czechoslovakia, 2359
fluoridation in
Australia, 1479
Water supplies—*cont.*
fluoridation in—*cont.*
U.K., Birmingham, 4027
U.S.A., 2514
poisoning, 3993
hardness and cardiovascular disease, (2167)
mortality, 378, 2582, 2583
in
Spain, contamination of ice from, 966
U.S.A.
barium content, (1334)
Giardia in, 3931
organic matter in, mutagenicity, 3955
sodium content and toxaemia of pregnancy, 608
U.S.S.R., copper content, embryotoxic effects, 2165
methanes in, cancer and, lack of association, 3954
pollution by
arsenic in
Hungary, 3593
U.S.A., 1488, 2169, 2514
asbestos in cement piping, 3594
chemicals, cancer and, (2168)
chlorinated aliphatic compounds in Italy, 2824
hydroquinone on board ship, 2491
petroleum residues, 958
quality, aquatic myxobacteria as indicator, (2170)
radiological content (WHO report), (1332)
removal of naturally occurring substances (WHO report), (3192)
silicic acid content in U.S.S.R., 1333
sodium content, 608
effect on blood pressure, 4057
trace elements in, cardiovascular disease and, (2166)
viruses in
detection, 2, 960, (1336), (1337), 1790, 1791
polioviruses in Canada, 3961
waterborne diseases and, in U.S.A., (94), 3956
Water, waste *see also* Sewage
bacteria in, detection by *Limulus* assay, 1340
effect of disinfectants on inactivation of f2 coliphage, 2823
management, guide, (961)
purification by windmill, 962
re-use
health hazards, 1339
removal of *Salmonella* by bacteriophage, 3964
treatment, water hyacinth, for removal of algae, bacteria and impurities, 5
used for spray irrigation, airborne viruses, recovery method, 3198
viruses in, adsorption to soil, 3197, 3970
Waters, marine
bacteria in
Aeromonas, 1609
in Italy, phages in indicators, 313
Mycobacterium, 2492
Vibrio, 471, 2681, (3029), 3195
fungi in, 917
Sporothrix schenckii, (575)
pollution by effluents in France, Marseilles, 2180
viruses in, in U.S.A., Texas Gulf, 3960
Waters, surface
bacteria in
Enterobacteriaceae
detection, 1796
in U.S.A., Long Island, 1338

Waters, surface—*cont.*
bacteria in—*cont.*
Leptospira, 3451
Salmonella in West Germany, 457
Vibrio, non-agglutinable, 2681
bathing places
algae in, 2490
amoebae in, 2469, 2806–2808, 3169, 3926
diseases and, (1792)
microorganisms in
bacterial indicators, 3
in Italy, 3588
plantar warts and, 2173
Trichomonas vaginalis, 2174
viruses in, adenoviruses, 4
canal, in Belgium, *Salmonella* in, 1793
Giardia in, 3171
lakes in
Canada
fungi in, 4303
influenza viruses in, 4217
U.S.A., bacteria in, 2018
pollution by halogenated aromatic compounds in Italy, 3203
rivers
bacteria in, 3959
in Belgium, 959
Plesiomonas, 3035
Yersinia enterocolitica, 3046
enteroviruses in U.S.A., 1338, 2493
pollution by mercury in Canada, Ottawa River, (617)
viruses in, detection, 2, 3959
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
West Nile fever, diagnosis, single radial haemolysis, 2438
West Nile fever virus, detection by immunofluorescence, 1710
Whooping cough
Bordetella see *Bordetella*
diagnosis, serological tests compared, 1559
experimental in mice
immunization with *B. pertussis* ribosomal vaccine, 441
potency of serum products, 1983
immunization *see also* Immunization
effectiveness in
U.K., 132, 440, 3758
U.S.A., 783
U.S.S.R., 439
vaccines in Mongolia, response in children, 2650
in Africa, Asia and Europe, 2650
in U.S.A., 2991
Yellow fever, experimental in mice with 17D strain, 3901
Yersinia
cross reactions with *Rickettsia*, (489)
Yersinia—*cont.*
differentiation by autoagglutination, 3808
enterocolitica
antigens
relationship with *Brucella*, 3043
V and W, virulence, 4187
culture media
enrichment, for isolation from faeces, 486, 3047, 3048
selective, 1618, 3811
from
appendices of children, 2025
flies in piggeries, 2358
food, (2027)
water, (2027)
river, in Italy, 3046
identification, 4182
lipopolysaccharide, 826
and outer membrane composition, (4185)
serotypes
from pigs and dogs, 175
interaction with HeLa cells, 3812
strains
from faeces of children with diarrhoea, invasiveness, 827
variants, typing, 1166
toxin, enterotoxin production, 487, 488, 3441, 3812
pseudotuberculosis, serotype II from well water, 2359
Yersinia **infections**
animal, in pigs and rats in slaughterhouses in Czechoslovakia, 3810
human, in Brazil, 4186
enterocolitica
experimental in fleas, (828)
human, (1165), 2680
arthritis in, persistence of immunoglobulins, 3809
diagnosis in children, 4183
gastroenteritis in children, 2026
in Canada, (3044)
in U.S.A., (1617)
in
Europe, 3440
Finland, hospital epidemic, 2610
Hungary, (3045)
Israel in patients with thyroid disease, 485
Italy in children, 2026, (4184)
pestis see Plague
pseudotuberculosis, human, in U.S.S.R., 746
Zinc *see also* Nutrition; Toxicology
in
blood
protoporphyrin in workers, 648
related to uraemia, 1945
sickle cell anaemia, metabolism, 2263

REVIEWS—BOOKS, REPORTS, CONFERENCES

BOOK REVIEWS

Abbreviations in medicine. 4th ed. [Steen, E. B.], (2820)
Advances in modern toxicology. Vol. 5. Mutagenesis. [Flamm, W. G. and Mehlman, M. A., editors], 2187
Aids and adaptations. Study of administrative processes by which social services departments help clients to receive aids, and adaptations to their homes. [Keeble, U.], (1896)
Arctic and tropical arboviruses. [Kurstak, E., editor], 3519
Basic statistics of the Community. 17th ed. [European Communities Commission], (712)
Bibliography of WHO publications 1973–1977. [World Health Organization], 951
Biological substances. Lists of international biological standards, international biological reference preparations, and international biological reference reagents, 1979. [World Health Organization], 1521
Biology of parasitism: an introduction to the study of associating organisms. [Whitfield, P. J.], 3163
Cancer mortality. Environmental and ethnic factors. [Wellington, D. G., *et al.*], (1476)
Care of handicapped child. A festschrift for Ronald Mac Keith. [Apley, J., editor], 63
Cigarette smoking as a dependence process. [Krasnegor, N. A., editor], 2575
Clinical practice in sexually transmissible diseases. [Robertson, D. H. H. *et al.*], 3719
Colour atlas of pathogenic fungi. [Frey, D. *et al.*], 4288
Common bacterial infections in infancy and childhood: diagnosis and treatment. [Marks, M. I., editor],1531
Community health and medical care. [Kovner, A. R. and Martin, S. P., editors], 1853
Community health assessment: conceptual tool kit. [Hanchett, E. S.], (1855)
Companion to microbiology. Selected topics for further study. [Bull, A. T. and Meadow, P. M., editors], 1520
Comprehensive virology 15. Virus-host interactions: immunity to viruses. [Fraenkel-Conrat, H. and Wagner, R. R., editors], 3066
Control and management of communicable disease. A short guide for nurses, doctors and environmental health officers. [Pilsworth, R.], 2713
Decade of viral hepatitis. Abstracts 1969–1979. [Zuckerman, A. J., compiler and editor], 2420
Dengue and related tropical viruses. [Hotta, S.], 549
Diagnostic methods in clinical virology. 3rd ed. [Grist, N. R., *et al.*], 3067
Dictionary of abbreviations in medicine and health sciences. [Hughes, H. K.], 2821
Dictionary of microbial taxonomy. [Cowan, S. T.], 2285
Disasters. Hospital planning. A manual for doctors, nurses and administrators. [Savage, P. E. A.], 3250
Doctor—father figure or plumber. [McCormick, J.], (1401)
Donald Darnley Reid, 1914–1977. A memorial volume from colleagues and friends. [London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine], 1781
End of an age of optimism. Medical science in retrospect and prospect. [Dollery, C.], (1397)
Environmental and industrial health hazards: practical guide. Rev. reprint. [Trevethick, R. A.], 327
Environmental toxicology. Guide to information sources. [Rudd, R.L.], (968)
Epidemiology for the uninitiated. [Rose, G. and Barker, D. J. P.], 715
Epidemiology of anencephalus and spina bifida. [Elwood, J. M. and Elwood, J. H.], 2889
Epstein-Barr virus. [Epstein, M. A. and Achong, B. G., editors], 856
Ethics of resource allocation in health care. [Boyd, K. M., editor], 3644
Family planning services: changes and effects. [Bone, M.], (1011)
Feeding children in the first year. [Scowen, P. and Wells, J., editors], 1029
Fluorescent antibody techniques and their applications. 2nd ed. [Kawamura, A. Jr., editor], 1500
Founders of medical laboratory science. [Hatcher, J.], 3191
French's index of differential diagnosis. 11th ed. [Hart, F. D., editor], (2819)
Fundamentals of epidemiology. An instruction manual. [Peterson, D. R. and Thomas, D. B.], 76
Goodbye to flush toilet. Water-saving alternatives to cesspools, septic tanks, and sewers. [Stoner, C. H., editor], 3962
Guide pratique de mycologie médicale et vétérinaire. 2nd ed. [Vanbreuseghem, R., *et al.*], 1293
Handbook of British medical research charities. [Association of Medical Research Charities], (1858)
Handbook of medical sociology. 3rd ed. [Freeman, H. E., *et al.*, editors], 3643
Health and the family. [Wood, C., editor], 1404
Health and safety—the law. [Jackson, J.], (2523)
Health care in big cities. [Paine, L. H. W., editor], 40
Health care systems in world perspective. [Roemer, M. I.], 38
Health education index and guide to voluntary social welfare organisations. [Edsall, B. and Webb, D., editors], 4019
Health effects of environmental pollutants. 2nd ed. [Waldbott, G. L.], 612
Health handbook: an international reference on care and cure. [Chacko, G. K., editor], (3252)
Hepatitis viruses of man. [Zuckerman, A. J. and Howard, C. R.], 4233
Hospital utilization. An international study. [Bridgman, R. F.], (1860)
Hospitals in EEC. Organization and terminology. [European Economic Community, Hospital Committee], (1861)

How to do it. Articles published in the *British Medical Journal.* [British Medical Association], 2214
How to use a medical library. 6th ed. [Morton, L. T.], 1782
Human growth after birth. 3rd ed. [Sinclair, D.], (62)
Human nutrition. 3rd ed. [Mottram, R. F.], 4040
Human nutrition. A comprehensive treatise. Vol. 1. Nutrition: pre and postnatal development. [Winick, M., editor]; Vol. 2. Nutrition and growth. [Jelliffe, D. B. and Jelliffe, E. F. P., editors]; Vol. 4. Nutrition: metabolic and clinical applications. [Hodges, R. E., editor], 2897
Human nutrition. A comprehensive treatise. Vol. 3A. Nutrition and the adult: macronutrients. [Alfin-Slater, R. B. and Kritchevsky, D., editors], 3678
Immune mechanisms and disease. [Amos, B. D. *et al.*, editors], 2953
Immunological aspects of infectious diseases. [Dick, G., editor], 2598
Immunology. A self-instructional approach. [Roesel, C. E.], 2270
Immunology at a glance. [Playfair, J. H. L.], 1946
Immunopathology. [Milgrom, F. and Albini, B., editors], 2971
Importance of vitamins to human health. [Taylor, T. G., editor], 2227
Infectious diseases. Prevention and treatment in nineteenth and twentieth centuries. [Spink, W. W.], 1086
Infektionsschutz. Ein Taschenbuch über die Verhütung und Bekämpfung von übertragbaren. Krankheiten. 4th ed. [Institut für Experimentelle Epidemiologie, Wernigerode], 2268
Innovation in patient care. An action research study of change in psychiatric hospital. [Towell, D. and Harries, C., editors], 2903
Insects and hygiene. Biology and control of insect pests of medical and domestic importance. 3rd ed. [Busvine, J. R.], 3972
International classification of impairments, disabilities, and handicaps. A manual of classification relating to the consequences of disease. [World Health Organization], 3683
International Pharmacopoeia. 3rd ed. Vol. 1. General methods of analysis. [World Health Organization], 1965
Lead in environment. [Boggess, W. R. and Wixson, B. G.], 3968
Lecture notes on occupational medicine. 2nd ed. [Waldron, H. A.], 1374
Lehrbuch der Tierhygiene. Teil I und II. [Mehlhorn, G.], 2488
Lung cancer in Western Europe. 3rd ed. [Council of Europe], 1075
Lung function. Assessment and application in medicine. 4th ed. [Cotes, J. E.], (1473)
Man against disease: preventive medicine. [Gray, J. A. L. M.], 1004
Manual of primary health care: its nature and organization. [Pritchard, P.], 41
Manual of public health and community medicine. 3rd ed. [Essex-Cater, A. J.], 2207
Mathematics, statistics and systems for health. [Bailey, N. T. J.], 1058
Medical certification of cause of death. 4th ed. [World Health Organization], (1907)
Medical dictionary of English and German languages. 7th ed. [Unseld, D. W.], (953)
Medical immunology. [Irvine, W. J., editor], 747
Metabolic basis of inherited disease. 4th ed. [Stanbury, J. B. *et al.*, editors], (735)
Microbial disease: use of laboratory in diagnosis, therapy and control. [Tyrrell, D. A. J. *et al.*, editors], 106, 4105
Microbial drug resistance. Vol. 2. [Mitsuhashi, S., editor], 1105
Nutrition, lipids, and coronary heart disease. A global view. [Levy, R. I. *et al.*, editors], 2898
Occupational health and safety concepts. Chemical and processing hazards. [Atherley, G. R. C.], 647
Origins of British social policy. [Thane, P., editor], 2534
Patty's industrial hygiene and toxicology. 3rd rev. ed. Vol. 1. General principles. [Clayton, G. D. and Clayton, F. E., editors], 25
People's health 1830–1910. [Smith, F. B.], 1398
Perspective of environmental pollution. [Holdgate, M. W.], 611
Pharmaceutical Codex (incorporating British Pharmaceutical Codex). 11th ed. [Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain], 310
Pharmaceutical handbook. 19th ed. [Wade, A., editor], 2818
Planning of health services. Studies in eight European countries. [McLachlan, G., editor], 4013
Pregnancy metabolism, diabetes and the fetus. [Elliott, K. and O'Connor, M., editors], 2261
Principles and practice of infectious diseases. Vols 1 and 2. [Mandell, G. L. *et al.*, editors], 2952
Principles of immunology. 2nd ed. [Rose, N. R. *et al.*, editors], 748
Progress in medical virology. Vol. 25. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 1179
Rabies and wildlife. A biologist's perspective. [Macdonald, D. W.], 4271
Recent advances in infection. No. 1. [Reeves, D. and Geddes, A., editors], 413
Reorganising the National Health Service. A case study in administrative change. [Brown, R. G. S.], 339
Research in general practice. [Howie, J. G. R.], 2211
Role of medicine. Dream, mirage or Nemesis? [McKeown, T.], 2869
Selective toxicity. The physico-chemical basis of therapy. 6th ed. [Albert, A.], 4337
Specifications for pesticides used in public health—insecticides; molluscicides; repellents: methods. 5th ed. [World Health Organization], (1825)
State of the art report " Health Systems Research ". Research report to Robert Bosch Foundation. Vols 1 and 2. [Van Eimeren, W. and Köpcke, W.], (2871)
Survey of contemporary toxicology. Vol. 1. [Tu, A. T., editor], 3981
Symptom iceberg. A study of community health. [Hannay, D. R.], (1854)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

Synopsis of occupational medicine. [Tyrer, F. H. and Lee, K.], 2197
Textbook of imported diseases. [Nnochiri, E.], 2269
Theory and practice of public health. 5th ed. [Hobson, W., editor], 2533
Trace metals. Exposure and health effects. [Di Ferrante, E., editor], 2830
Vibrios. [Furniss, A. L. *et al.*], 2340
Virus diseases, [Heath, R. B., editor], 3460
Wastewater management. Guide to information sources. [Tchobanoglous, G. *et al.*], (961)
Word or two before you go. [Waddy, B. and Townley, R.], 3347
World health statistics annual 1979. Vital statistics and causes of death. [World Health Organization], (711)
World review of nutrition and dietetics. Vol. 33. Some special aspects of nutrition. [Bourne, G. H., editor], 1027

REPORTS

international

International Agency for Research on Cancer
1979 annual report, (2253)
Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans
Vol. 20, 1930
Suppl. 1, 1931
Vol. 21, 4063
Vol. 22, 4064
Scientific Publications
23, pathology of tumours in laboratory animals. Vol. II. Tumours of mouse, 2260
24, oncogenesis and herpesviruses III, Pt. 1 and Pt. 2, 1189
27, molecular and cellular aspects of carcinogen screening tests, (4065)
28, 1979 directory of on-going research in cancer epidemiology, (2252)
29, environmental carcinogens; selected methods of analysis. Vol. 3, analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in environmental samples, 2591
33, handling chemical carcinogens in the laboratory: problems of safety, (3230)
Union Internationale Contre le Cancer, Technical Report Series
40, screening in cancer, (1073)
42, hormonal biology of endometrial cancer, (1077)
World Bank, 1979 world development report, (1059)
World Health Organization
Environmental Health Criteria
7, photochemical oxidants, 2176
11, mycotoxins, 2504
12, noise, 3586
13, carbon monoxide, 2498
14, ultraviolet radiation, 1834
EURO Reports and Studies
6, continuing education of health personnel as factor in career development, 2212
8, public health aspects of alcohol and drug dependence, 364
10, health education: smoking, alcoholism, drugs, 1898
12, management of sexually transmitted diseases, 398
14, primary health care in Europe, 1399
15, receptivity to malaria and other parasitic diseases, (2135)
16, health effects of removal of substances occurring naturally in drinking water, (3192)
17, radiological examination of drinking water, 1332
19, road traffic accident statistics, 1395
21, health aspects related to indoor air quality, 2177
22, nursing services, (3259)
23, training of senior public health administrators, 2535
24, early detection of chronic lung diseases, 3307
Offset Publications
47, manual for rapid laboratory viral diagnosis, 4197
48, WHO handbook for reporting results of cancer treatment, (1937)
Regional Office for Europe
crisis admission units and emergency psychiatric services, 2565
1978 summary reports on meetings, (952)
toxicological appraisal of halogenated aromatic compounds following groundwater pollution, 3203
Regional Publications European Series
4, hospital-acquired infections: guidelines to laboratory methods, (4082)
7, measurement of levels of health, 664
8, studies in drug utilization: methods and applications, 2814
Technical Report Series
638, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 30th report, 2599
641, selection of essential drugs, 3183
642, viral respiratory diseases, 3471
644, optimization of radiotherapy, (2592)

Australia
Queensland, health and medical services, 1978–79 report, (2873)
Tasmania, health services, 1977–78 report, (1856)
Victoria, Commission of Public Health, 1977–78 report, (36)
Belgium, 1978 annual statistics of public health, (2537)
Germany, West, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft research report: chronic bronchitis and occupational dust exposure, 3635
Gibraltar, 1978 annual report of Medical and Health Services, (2536)
New Zealand, Dept Health, 1979 report, (665)
United Kingdom
Dept Health and Social Security
doctor/patient relationship. Study in general practice, (670)
Health and Social Subjects 16, nutrition and health in old age, 2560
notes on diagnosis of occupational diseases (except pneumoconiosis and related occupational diseases and deafness), (1841)
Dept Health and Social Security: Office of Population Censuses and Surveys: Welsh Office, hospital in-patient enquiry, (1912), (3261)
Dept Health and Social Security: Scottish Home and Health Dept: Dept Health and Social Services, Northern Ireland: Welsh Office, code of practice for prevention of infection in clinical laboratories and post-mortem rooms, (1088)
Equal Opportunities Commission, health and safety legislation. Should we distinguish between men and women? (1837)
Health and Safety Commission, asbestos
Vol. 1. Final report of advisory committee, (30)
Vol. 2. Papers commissioned by Committee, (30)
Health and Safety Executive
coal mines, 1978: health and safety, 2855
Employment Medical Advisory Service, shift work and health, (652)
1977, industrial air pollution, 2497
1978, industrial air pollution, 3591
Health Education Council
1978/79 report, 672
1979/80 report, (4020)
Medical Research Council, 1978–79 report, (1857)
Office of Health Economics, scarce resources in health care, 1006
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys
1977 abortion statistics (676)
1978 abortion statistics, (4023)
birth statistics: 1977 review of Registrar General, (713)
cancer statistics, (1475), (2931)
1978 international migration: migrants entering or leaving the United Kingdom, (3681)
1978 mortality statistics, (2918)
notifications of infectious diseases, 1978 statistics, (2271)
population estimates, (2917)
recent trends in family building and contraception, (1010)
Royal College of General Practitioners: Office of Population Censuses and Surveys: Dept Health and Social Security, morbidity statistics from general practice 1971–72, 2nd national study, (1911)
Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution, 7th report, agriculture and pollution, (1783)
Royal Commission on National Health Service, Research Paper No. 5, patients' attitudes to hospital service, 1007
Scottish Home and Health Dept: Scottish Education Dept, services for elderly with mental disability in Scotland, (691)

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

Australia, Sydney, 1978. Symposium on hydatidosis, 589
Canada, Quebec, 1977. Third International Conference on comparative virology, 2375
Denmark, Copenhagen
1978. Scandinavian Symposium on anaerobic infections, 2029
1979. International Conference on trends in medical education, (3648)
Egypt, Cairo, 1979. International symposium on new developments in vaccines, 2954
Finland
Kuopio, 1977. Finnish–USSR Symposium on environment and health, 954
Turku, 1977. III Nordic Congress on gerontology, 3288
France, Strasbourg, 1978. 15th International Congress of occupational medicine, 26
Germany, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, 1979. Symposium on rational parameters of antibiotic treatment, 3729
Greece, Corfu, 1978.
Symposium on aminopenicillin developments, (419)
Symposium on trimethoprim/sulphonamide developments, 1522

Italy
Giardini-Naxos, 1976. National meeting on chronic hepatitis and giardiasis, 1311
Milan
1976. Fifth conference of European Teratology Society, 2553
1978. International Congress on vaccination against measles, 3843
Trieste, 1978. European Symposium on psoriasis, (1942)
Japan, Atami, 1978. 25th Symposium on toxins, (1350)
Netherlands, Amsterdam, 1979. International Conference on environmental carcinogenesis, 4061
Portugal, Lisbon, 1977. International meeting on toxicity of Thorotrast and other alpha-emitting heavy elements, (18)
Switzerland
Geneva
1977. New aspects of aminoglycoside therapy: sisomicin, (600)
1979. 2nd International Symposium on metronidazole, 3366
Zurich
1978. Symposium on smoking and alcohol, 365
1979. Bacterial infections and possibilities of oral antibiotic therapy with cefaclor, (2161)
United Kingdom
Guildford, 1978. Symposium on antifungal therapy, 2800
London
1978
Royal College of Physicians, clinical advances in oral antibiotic therapy, 2816
Symposium on perinatal and neonatal infections, 414
Symposium on strategy for nutrition research, 1887
1979
Advances in therapy with antibacterial folate inhibitors, (2289)
International Congress on human health and environmental toxicants, 3982
United States of America
Atlanta, 1978. International Symposium on Legionnaires' disease, 1159
Bethesda, 1978
National Institutes of Health Workshop on alcohol and cancer, 1451
Symposium on impact of infections on medical care in United States, 1087
Boca Raton, 1977. Symposium on cefamandole, (758)
Houston, 1978. Symposium on transport processes as sites of action of toxic chemicals, 2188
New York, 1979
Conference on primary prevention of cancer, 4062
N.Y.Academy of Medicine, symposium on health aspects of nonionizing radiation, (3622)
N.Y.Academy of Sciences, cost containment and resource allocation in health care, (2538)
San Francisco, 1978. Second Symposium on viral hepatitis, (4234)
Tampa, 1977. Second International Mycological Congress, 1292

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

EUROPE

General
bacterial diseases, 2029
cancer, 1075
cardiovascular diseases, 1915
cerebrovascular diseases, 3288
community health, 664, 2535, 4013
Congo virus infections, (266)
diseases, (3164), 3682
haemorrhagic fever, (4267)
hepatitis, 1688, 1689
hospitals, (1861)
mental health, 2565
occupational medicine, (649), 1373
vital statistics, (712)
whooping cough, 2650
Yersinia infections, 3440

Austria
environment, 1330
goitre, (3705)
hepatitis, 394
immunization, 2074
Legionnaires' disease, 2016
Neisseria meningitidis, (3754)
tetanus, 835

Belgium
amoebae, 1310, 2807
children, 2892
Enterobacteriaceae, 959
heart diseases, 1130, 2584, 3316
occupational medicine, (3237)
Salmonella, 1144, 1793
Ureaplasma, 4287
vital statistics, (2537)
water, 959, 1793

Bulgaria
community health, 3646
Congo virus infections, 1718
enteroviruses, 4225
malaria, 1308

Cyprus
arbovirus infections, 548
hepatitis, 2423
thalassaemia, 739

Czechoslovakia
arbovirus infections, 3130, 3855
cancer, (1933)
Citrobacter, 1594
diseases, 2163, 2470
enterovirus infections, 3098
gastroenteritis, 3106
heart diseases, 2163, 2250
infestation, 1346, 3974
influenza, 210, 3421
leptospirosis, 2369

Czechoslovakia—*cont.*
maternity, 24
measles, (2072)
mycobacterial infections, 3007, 3769
Newcastle disease, 2404
occupational medicine, 2201, 3630
phenylketonuria, 2218
Plesiomonas, 3810
poliomyelitis, (888)
rhinovirus infections, 2750
salmonellosis, 145, 146, 800, (802), (1587)
shigellosis, 3775
smoking, 1051
streptococcal infections, (1550)
tinea, 568
toxicology, (15)
tuberculosis, 3007, 3764
tularaemia, (177), 2362
water supplies, 2359
Yersinia infections, 3810

Denmark
air pollution, 615
blood pressure, (1072)
cancer, 1478, 2199, 2596
children, 3280
community health, 1009
dermatoses, 1747, 2122, 3264
family planning, 1411
hepatitis, 1248, 3109, 3871, 4235
maternity, 2885
mycobacterial infections, 1581
occupational medicine, 1849
Streptococcus, 2298, 2982
toxicology, 615, (977)

Finland
accidents, 2866
asthma, 4007
blood pressure, 1465, 3324
bronchitis, 4007
Campylobacter, 3787
cancer, 2258, 2936, 3337, (3699)
cardiovascular diseases, 1916
coronavirus infections, 3857
diphtheria, (1567)
diseases, 77
heart diseases, 79, 721, 1465, 2249, 2585, 3319, 3320
hepatitis, 1244
influenza, 522, 3481
maternity, 2886
mycoplasmal infections, 1741
occupational medicine, 1375, 2511, 3337, 4007, 4026
smoking, (1055), 1903
toxicology, (1815)
tuberculosis, 2319
urinary tract infections, 3577
Yersinia infections, 2610

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

France
amoebae, 1, 584, 2143, 2468
cancer, (2593)
cerebrovascular diseases, 2927
cholera, 2011
community health, 4011
cytomegalovirus infections, (2715)
diseases, 3165
heart diseases, (2924), 2927, 3691
hepatitis, (3112)
hydatid disease, (3569)
infestation, 1829
leishmaniasis, (2138), 2466, 2467
leprosy, 3008
listeriosis, (1987)
malaria, 3553
maternity, 2896
mycobacterial infections, 4143
occupational medicine, (653), 2524
old people, 3288
pediculosis, 1345
rabies, 2113, 3136
ticks, (2104)
trichiniasis, 4336
typhus, 3144
venereal diseases, 400
vital statistics, 2240, 2896
water, 2180, 3958

Germany
accidents, 2867
air pollution, (3204), 3592
amoebae, 3169, 3926
bronchitis, 3565
Campylobacter, 162
coronavirus infections, 3856
dental, 1436
dermatoses, 2121, 2532, (2796)
diphtheria, 2996
enteric fevers, 2330
Escherichia coli, 151
gastroenteritis, 467
heart diseases, 1915, 1917, 3318
helminthiases, 459, 3202
hepatitis, 540, 893, 2421, 2759, 2760, 3512
hospitals, (43)
hydatid disease, 2148
infestation, 618, 964, 3207
influenza, (859), (1657), 2735
Legionnaires' disease, 1611, 3038
malaria, (3166)
meningitis, (3348)
mental illness, 702, 2907
mumps, 2073
mycobacterial infections, 2320
mycoplasmal infections, 3915
nutrition, (1889)
occupational medicine, (319)
Pasteurella multocida, 176
pediculosis, 2826
piroplasmosis, 2146
salmonellosis, 457, 623, 1584, 1586, 3411, 3600
tinea, (2796)
toxicology, 23, (990), 2837
toxocariasis, 459
trichiniasis, 2481
tuberculosis, 1574, 3763
ulcers, 1035
urinary tract infections, 2272, 2607

Germany—*cont.*
venereal diseases, 98, 4092
vital statistics, (73), 685
water, 457

Gibraltar, community health, (2536)

Greece
anthrax, 2023
bacterial diseases, 1941
fungal diseases, 2455
hepatitis, 2093, 2429, 3115, 3507, 4242
leishmaniasis, 580
leptospirosis, 1177
Pasteurella multocida, (2360)
Salmonella, 3014
thalassaemia, 2945

Greenland
occupational medicine, 2836
venereal diseases, 2957

Hungary
cholera, 2012
community health, 1061
diseases, 745
enteric fevers, 2012
enterobiasis, 591
family planning, (1406)
influenza, (2724)
Rickettsia, 1736
toxicology, 1367, 2508, 3593
trichiniasis, 3571
vital statistics, 4050
Yersinia infections, (3045)

Iceland, multiple sclerosis, 2743

Irish Republic
cryptococcosis, 3155
mental illness, 3664

Italy
adenovirus infections, 3082
anaemia, (2262)
arbovirus infections, 3891
cancer, 31, 3697
Clostridium, 3448
diseases, 3551
Enterobacteriaceae, 3013
environmental pollution, 2553
food, 2181, (2561)
fungal diseases, 917, 3588
gastroenteritis, 2418
giardiasis, 1311
hepatitis, 239, 242, 243, 245, 898, 3110, 4239
influenza, (205)–208, 523, 2734
leishmaniasis, 2141, 3554
loiasis, (4320)
measles, (4218)
mycoplasmal infections, (1743)
nutrition, 1892
occupational medicine, 31, (2189), 3624
panencephalitis, 880
parainfluenza, 2603
pediculosis, 3595, 3973
poliomyelitis, 3082
respiratory diseases, 2405, 2602, 2603
rubella, 883, (4218)

Italy—*cont.*
salmonellosis, 148, 458, 464, 799, 1140–1142, 1997, 2182, 2324–2326, 2606, 3015, (4146), 4147
Serratia infections, 3027
staphylococcal infections, 1969
thalassaemia, (738)
toxicology, (616), 2193
Toxocara, 3177
toxoplasmosis, 1313, (3932)
tuberculosis, (1573)
typhus, (1279)–1282, (1740), 2450, 2792, 2793
urinary tract infections, 120
varicella, 3823
warts, 2173
water, 313, 2824, 3203, 3588
Yersinia infections, 2026, 3046, (4184)

Netherlands
amoebiasis, 4322
chancroid, 1519
community health, 3255
food, 3208, (3977)
hepatitis, 1693, 4238
listeriosis, 1571, 1572, 3761
loiasis, 2151
malaria, 1307
meningitis, 1960
pediculosis, 1797
Salmonella, 1143
toxicology, 982
venereal diseases, 4093, 4097

Norway
cancer, 3313
heart diseases, (1068), 2585, 3313
leprosy, (1579), 3768
tetanus, 501
toxoplasmosis, 3559
venereal diseases, 4091
water supplies, 3193

Poland
adenovirus infections, 224
amoebiasis, 937
blood pressure, 1920
bronchitis, 2527
cardiovascular diseases, 1919
dermatoses, 3244
diphtheria, 2697
diseases, 4052
fascioliasis, 1320
food poisoning, (11)
gastroenteritis, 2334
heart diseases, 1920, 1923, 1927, 1928
hospitals, 2612
infestation, 1346
leptospirosis, 2370
meningitis, 2747
occupational medicine, 1388, 2527, (2857)
parainfluenza, 224
plague, (3807)
respiratory syncytial virus, 224
salmonellosis, 2328, 3963
scabies, 4052
tetanus, 2697
toxicology, (1362)
toxoplasmosis, 2810
tuberculosis, 1991, 3005

Portugal
infestation, (1799)
Salmonella, 3018

Romania
amoebiasis, 3928
arbovirus infections, 909
bronchitis, 2251
diseases, 579
hepatitis, 2770
leptospirosis, (1178)
malaria, 2464
mycoplasmal infections, 4284
occupational medicine, 558
parainfluenza, 225
Pseudomonas, 2346
Q fever, 558
shigellosis, 2332
Staphylococcus, (1109)
toxoplasmosis, (1314), 4328
trichostrongyliasis, 2150
tuberculosis, 141
Vibrio, (3029)

Spain
brucellosis, 173, 174
dermatitis, 2120
food poisoning, 12
fungi, (2132)
mumps, 2403
occupational medicine, 1394, (3628)
poliomyelitis, 2413
water supplies, 966

Sweden
anaemia, 950
blood pressure, 1070
cancer, 1483, 3633, 3996, 4002
chlamydial infections, 3906
community health, 1009, 4015
food, 1804
heart diseases, (720), 2531
hepatitis, 237, 1243, 2088, 3869, 4256
hospitals, 395
Legionnaires' disease, 3795
maternity, 54, 2548
occupational medicine, 972, 1813, 2531, 2548, 3633, 3996, 4002
old people, 950
orf, 3463
poliomyelitis, 231
staphylococcal infections, 1543
streptococcal infections, 3381, (3742)
toxicology, 983
urinary tract infections, 1522

Switzerland
alcoholism, 365
cancer, 3704
cardiovascular diseases, 80
children, 3665
diseases, 714, 4078
drug abuse, (69), 1455, 2911, 3685, 4045
heart diseases, 2248
hepatitis, 537, (1241), (3868)
hydatid disease, 2147
measles, 3090
Rickettsia, 2791, 3913
rubella, 1677

Switzerland—*cont.*
smoking, 365
streptococcal infections, 2300
ticks, 2791, 3913
tuberculosis, 3001
vital statistics, 714, 4078

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
alcoholism, (703)
arbovirus infections, 261, 746, 906, 1711, 1717, 3899
ascariasis, 302
Aspergillus, 572
children, 1427
chlamydial infections, (1275)
clostridial infections, 4189
cytomegalovirus infections, 4221
dermatoses, 333, 1848, 3148
diphyllobothriasis, 302
diseases, 746, 1913
drug abuse, (1446)
dysentery, 316
enteric fevers, 2329
Escherichia coli, 151
filariasis, 305, 4331
food, (1347)
fungal diseases, 3540
haemorrhagic fevers, 2779, (4267)
hepatitis, 2091, 4236
hydatid disease, 942
influenza, 212, 872, 1663, 2725, 2726, 2732, 3083, 3480, 4212
leishmaniasis, 3925
leptospirosis, 505
measles, (875)
mycoplasmal infections, 1208
Nocardia, 574
occupational medicine, 333, 1390, 2198, 3148
opisthorchiasis, 302
ornithosis, (1275)
paragonimiasis, 1769
plague, 4181
poliomyelitis, 3499
rabies, 267, 1268
respiratory diseases, 1183, 1208
rhinovirus infections, 2750
rickettsial diseases, 557
rubella, (3491), 4221
shigellosis, 1589
staphylococcal infections, 2605
strongyloidiasis, 304
ticks, 906
tinea, 569, 570, 2128, (2459)
toxicology, 320, (2832)
trichiniasis, 4335
trichuriasis, 302, (3938)
venereal diseases, 2280, 3356
Vibrio, 4164
vital statistics, 3272
water supplies, 1333, 2165
whooping cough, 439
Yersinia infections, 746

United Kingdom
(References to " exotic " or " new " diseases only)
amoebiasis, 1765, 4317
anisakiasis, 3178
anthrax, 822

United Kingdom—*cont.*
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 390
cryptococcosis, 3155
Ebola virus infections, 2111
enteric fevers, 462, 2668
giardiasis, 3930, 4317
haemorrhagic fever, (2103)
helminthiases, 4317
hydatid disease, 590
Legionnaires' disease, 819, (2348)
leprosy, 3405
malaria, 936, (3552), 4318, 4319
pemphigus, 943
piroplasmosis, 1319, 3563
thalassaemia, 4073
Toxocara, (3176)

Yugoslavia
heart diseases, 2925
hydatid disease, 3175
poliomyelitis, 2079
respiratory diseases, 1639
taeniasis, 3175
toxicology, 2850

AFRICA

General
Congo virus infections, (266)
whooping cough, 2650

Algeria, *Salmonella*, 4149

Egypt
food, (1806)
Rift Valley fever, 1723

Libya, tinea, 925

Nigeria, eye conditions, 1295

Somali Republic, Bhanja virus, 1720

South Africa
hepatitis, 3118
influenza, 2731
old people, 690
poliomyelitis, 3101
schistosomiasis, 939
Streptococcus, 3749
therapeutic agents, 1866
tuberculosis, 3000
vital statistics, (1910)

Uganda, cancer, 187

AMERICA (NORTH)

General, arbovirus infections, 1259

Canada
accidents, 1852
Aeromonas infections, 3793

Canada—*cont.*
alcoholism, 1454, 2230–2232, (3302)
arbovirus infections, 264, 908, 1724
asbestos, 2859, (3233)
blastomycosis, 1301, 1302
blood pressure, 3694
cancer, 85, (1482), 2657, 2859
Candida, 4303
children, (1895), 3286
community health, 340, 692, 2876, 3260
diseases, (359), 2804, (3172)
drug abuse, 1900, 2230
environmental pollution, 2179
gallstones, 3309
gastroenteritis, 889
giardiasis, (3172)
heart diseases, 1922
hepatitis, 2761
immigrants, (359)
influenza, 1210, 2723, 4217
Legionnaires' disease, 1610, 1612
maternity, 1870, 3658
measles, (2071)
mental retardation, 2904
mumps, 1671
Neisseria meningitidis, 438, 2301, 2985
occupational medicine, 2859, (3233)
old people, 689, 692
otitis media, 3286
paramyxoviruses, 4217
poliomyelitis, (3590)
Providencia, 808
rabies, 268
Reye's syndrome, 515
salmonellosis, (1147), 2505
scabies, 935
sclerosis, multiple, 2164
toxicology, (617), 2179
trypanosomiasis, 3167
tuberculosis, (359)
tularaemia, 1169
venereal diseases, 399
water, (617), 3961, 4217, 4303
Yersinia infections, (3044)

Mexico
drug abuse, 2230
gastroenteritis, (152), 1238, 2082, 2083, 3408
taeniasis, 3568

United States of America
accidents, 2204
Acinetobacter infections, 3454
acropustulosis, 2797, 2798
adenovirus infections, 4, 1654, 1655
air pollution, (1342), 1784, 2495, 2496
alcoholism, (703), (704), 706, 1447, (2909), 3300
amoebiasis, 581, 2808, 3555, 4321, 4323
arbovirus infections, 905, 907, 1260, (4260), 4263
asbestos, 2528, 3205, 3969
aspergillosis, 1297
Bacillus infections, 482
bacterial diseases, (422), (423)
Bacteroides infections, (3056)
blastomycosis, (298), (930), 3548
blood, 377, 737, 2893, 2944
blood pressure, 82, 1464, 1472, 2589, 3321, (3327)
bronchitis, 2645
brucellosis, 823

United States of America—*cont.*
burns, (717), 3263
Campylobacter infections, 2008, 2679, 3789
cancer, 89, 315, 725, (727), 734, (1076), 1480, 1481, (1484), 1488, 1492, 1932, 2528, 2530, 2596, 2849, (2934), 2935, 3214, 3225, 3306, (3328), 3332, (3334), (3340), 3610, 3616, 3621, 3629, 3702, 3954, 3986, 3988, 3994, 4069
cardiovascular diseases, 315, (3310)
children, 681, (687), 1418, 1426, (1428), 1880, 2217, (2219), 2221, 2226, 2559, 2822, (3269), 3668, 4035, 4036
chlamydial infections, 2787
cholera, 3028
coccidioidomycosis, 1304
community health, 44, (75), (337), 668, 669, 1404, 1862, (2209), 2210, (2538), 2541, 2544, 2878, (2880), (3253), (3254), (3256), (3257), 4016
Coxsackie virus infections, 235
cryptococcosis, (3156)
dermatoses, (2799)
DF-1 organism, (1625), (1626)
diphtheria, 2697
diseases, 1087, 2544, 2955, 3256
drug abuse, (1039), (1040), 1447–1449, 1900, (2909)
enteric fevers, 461, 1998
Enterobacteriaceae, 5, 3956
enterovirus infections, 2078, 3132
environmental pollution, 957, 2514
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 1204
Escherichia coli infections, 3781
family planning, 1405, (1410), 3657
filariasis, 1770, 1771, 3570, 4332–4334
Flavobacterium infections, 491
food, (94), 1802, 1803, 2090, (2827), 3223
food poisoning, 2502
fungal diseases, 2124
gastroenteritis, 2086
giardiasis, 581, 1312, 3171, 3931
Grahamella, 3564
Haemophilus infections, 786, 2306, 2992, (2993), 3389, (4130)
hearing, (3297)
heart diseases, 1463, 1464, 2586, (2923), (3277), 3321, 3429, 3539, (3689), 3693, 4053
hepatitis, 240, 894, 1246, 2090, 2095, 2098, (2755), 2761, 2762, 3508, 3514, (3767), 3867, 4243
histoplasmosis, (934), 2463, 3922
hospitals, (667), (673), 1426, 1457, 1786, 2155, 2539, (2604), (2874), (2877), 3258, (3262), 3263, 3275, 3716, 4081
hydatid disease, 303, 3936
Hymenolepis infections, 2478
immigrants, 1034, (2902)
immunization, 446
influenza, 860, 861, 865–867, 1555, 1664, 1665, 2059, 2062, 2597, 2733, 2736, 3476–3478, (3837)–3842, 4209, 4213
Legionnaires' disease, 479, 2021, 2349, 2688, 3036, 3039, 3799, 4175
leptospirosis, 2035
lung diseases, 4059
Lyme disease, 1944, (3565)
malaria, 1306, 1762, 1763, (2465), 2761, (2805)
maternity, 53, (673), 678, 1019, 1021, 2549, 3266, 3660
measles, (218), 876, 877, 1668, 1669, 2069, 2070, 2741, 3088, 3089

United States of America—*cont.*
meningoencephalitis, 907, 3132
mental health, (361), 700, 1437–1440, (3294)
mononucleosis, 2388
mosquitoes, (1263)
mumps, 3489
mycobacterial infections, 451, 794, 2492
mycoplasmal infections, 273
Neisseria meningitidis, 129, 779, 2987
nocardiosis, 3921
nutrition, 64, (696)–(698), 1034, (1429), (1888), (3679), 4041
obesity, 2226
occupational medicine, 1373, (1377), 1843, (2481), (2482), 2528, 2530, 3631, (3986), 3995
old people, (1884)
panencephalitis, 530, 3487
paragonimiasis, 2477
Pasteurella multocida, 1167
phycomycosis, 577
piroplasmosis, 587, 588, 2813, 3564, (3565), 4329
plague, 825, 1616, 2357, 2691, 4180
Pneumocystis, 1773
Pseudomonas infections, 477
psittacosis, (3532)
pyomyositis, 121, 3371
rabies, 551, 913, 1265, 2448, 2449, (3528)
relapsing fevers, 839
respiratory diseases, 866, (2590)
respiratory syncytial virus, 227, 3092
Reye's syndrome, (1498), 1640, 2597, (2949)
rheumatoid arthritis, 2950
rickets, 2228
rickettsial diseases, 915, 1283, (1734), 2453, 3142, 3143, (3535), (3536), 3909, 3911, 3912
rubella, 884, 885, 3849
salmonellosis, 37, 149, 460, 3019, 3772, 3774, 4144
scabies, 2133
schistosomiasis, 2476, 4330
Serratia infections, 2275, 3429
smoking, 72, (1050), (1057), 1457, 1458, (1906), 2576, 4048, 4049
staphylococcal infections, 1971
streptococcal infections, 396, 2296, 2642, (3745)
tetanus, 834, 2368
thalassaemia, 91
therapeutic agents, 1775, 1776, 2155
ticks, 587, 588, 1944, 2813, (3565)
toxicology, (634), (976), (980), (1351), (1376), (1377), 1488, 1784, 2513, 2516, 2849, 3222–(3224), 3616, 3993, 3994
toxoplasmosis, 2812, 3562
trichiniasis, 3939–3941
tuberculosis, 138, (1576), 2655, 3004, 3396, 3508, (3762), 4135
tularaemia, 2361, 3442
varicella, 1648
venereal diseases, 749, (1091), 1509, 2283, (3354), 3355, 3722, (4090), 4100
venoms, 1832, 2852
Vibrio, 3195
vital statistics, (74), 678, (1016), 1422, 2221, (2239), 2240, (2919), 4036, (4051)
warts, 1956
water, (94), 608, (1334), 1338, 1488, 2018, 2169, 2493, 2514, 3931, 3955–3957, 3960, 3993
whooping cough, 783, 2991
Yersinia infections, (1617)

AMERICA (CENTRAL)

General
arbovirus infections, 1259
salmonellosis, 3781

El Salvador
leptospirosis, 504
Q fever, 559

Guatemala, measles, 2402

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General
arbovirus infections, 1259
salmonellosis, 3781

Argentina
fungi, 293
rubella, 230

Brazil
Escherichia coli, 3779
hepatitis, 2425
Sporothrix, (575)
toxicology, 958
Yersinia infections, 4186

Colombia, malnutrition, 2900

Peru
listeriosis, 448
Salmonella, 4145

Venezuela, *Candida,* 3151

ASIA

General
Congo virus infections, (266)
whooping cough, 2650

Southeast, influenza, 527

China
cancer, 4207
cerebrovascular diseases, (2922)
community health, (2872), 3645, 3649
fungi, 1749
influenza, 209
Keshan disease, 1493, 1494
occupational medicine, 2200
parainfluenza, 3472

Hong Kong
influenza, 209, 874
rubella, 2409

India
toxicology, 1358
tuberculosis, 450

Israel
cancer, 1934, 1935, 2938
cardiovascular diseases, 1466

Israel—*cont.*
coeliac disease, 1883
community health, 1063, 1064, 3650
gastroenteritis, 3020
hepatitis, 1699
hospitals, 2540
occupational medicine, 3618
Pseudomonas, (4165)
tinea, (294)
vital statistics, 2222, 2241
Yersinia infections, 485

Japan
adenovirus infections, 1237
alcohol, (369), 2573
arbovirus infections, 2442, 2445
blood, 2265
bronchitis, 383
cancer, (369), 2941, 3611
Coxsackie virus infections, (2081)
cytomegalovirus infections, 2050
dengue, 2442
disasters, (663)
environment, 1331
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 1205
food, 323, 1356
gastroenteritis, 890, 3865, 3866
haemorrhagic fever, 1716
hand, foot and mouth disease, 3860
hepatitis, 1708
hospitals, 1867
influenza, (873), 2058, 2400
itai-itai disease, 1356
leptospirosis, 1634
maternity, 2216
mental retardation, 1443
occupational medicine, 330, (995), 1373, 2265, (3238), 3848
papovavirus infections, 2783
plague, 2690
Plesiomonas, 3035
Pneumocystis, 1772
rubella, (2410), 3497, 3848
Salmonella, 801
scabies, 2499
Streptococcus, (1974)
tetanus, 500
toxicology, 2509
tuberculosis, 2658, 2659
typhus, (4283)

Korea, haemorrhagic fever, (3892)

Mongolian People's Republic
fungal diseases, (2454)
whooping cough, 2650

Qatar, mental illness, (363)

Sri Lanka, gastroenteritis, 1584

Taiwan, *Pseudomonas*, (2347)

Thailand, dengue, 4264

Turkey
children, 1413
cytomegalovirus infections, 3831
family planning, 674
Pseudomonas, 3791
scabies, 3550

AUSTRALASIA (including Antarctica)

Antarctica, parainfluenza, 2739

Australia
accidents, 2205
alcoholism, 366
anaemia, 2756
arboviruses, 3520
cancer, 1479, 2932, 2942, 3338, 4072
children, 58, 353, 1881, 3270, 3285
community health, (36), 342, (1856), (2873), (3647)
diseases, 2136
drug abuse, 1456
ear infections, 3284
Flavobacterium infections, 2692
gastroenteritis, 1808, 1959, 3505
Haemophilus, 1125, 2651, 2994
heart diseases, 4053
helminthiases, 2479
hepatitis, 4237
hospitals, 2156
hydatid disease, 589
Legionnaires' disease, 3796, (3797)
leishmaniasis, 2140
leprosy, 1580
malaria, 2136
maternity, 1020
mental retardation, 1020
Mycobacterium, 452, 3399, 3404
neuromyasthenia, 3822
nutrition, 1032
rabies, 4272
respiratory diseases, (61)
Salmonella, 1959
schistosomiasis, 2136
thalassaemia, 2264
therapeutic agents, 2156
trichuriasis, 2479, 2480
tuberculosis, 1125
water supplies, 1479

New Zealand
accidents, 1851, 2868
adenovirus infections, 2057
amoebae, 2469
bacteria, 420, 1525
Campylobacter, 2010, 2680
cancer, 3312
children, 354
community health, 338, (665), 4018
disability, 3299
family planning, 2882
gastroenteritis, 1501, 2601
heart diseases, 382, 3312
helminthiases, (3934)
influenza, 3835
Legionnaires' disease, 3898
leptospirosis, (3452)
maternity, 1017
mycoplasmal infections, (2116)
neuromyasthenia, 3822
nutrition, (66)
smoking, (1053), 3303
Streptococcus, 433
tetanus, 499
venereal diseases, 1094
vital statistics, 1017, 3273

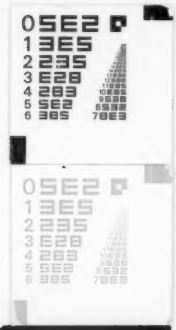
PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaii
angiostrongyliasis, 593
mononucleosis, 2388

Philippines, Coxsackie virus infections, 2417

Tokelau Islands, scabies, 1761

Truk Islands, gastroenteritis, 4229


0 5E2
1 3E5
2 235
3 E28
4 283
5 5E2
6 385
6 5E2
7 0E3

0 5E2
1 3E5
2 235
3 E28
4 283
5 5E2
6 385
6 5E2
7 0E3